

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aach, H. C., 312
Aaronson, S. A., 582
Ab, G., 419
Abakumova, I., 317
Abbott, B. J., 160, 162, 168, 171, 304, 305
Abdelal, A. T., 63, 64
Abel, T., 63
Abelson, P. H., 640
Aber, R. C., 43, 45-50
Ablow, R. C., 43, 50
Aboud, M., 404
Abou-Donia, M. M., 507
Abraham, E. P., 595, 599, 630
Abraham, S., 437, 439, 442
Abrahamsson, L., 317
Abramova, N., 477, 492
Acar, J., 508
Achinger, R., 701
Ackerman, L. J., 239
Adam, D., 29
Adams, E., 534
Adams, G., 50
Adams, G. A., 367
Adams, H. G., 293, 294
Adams, M. H., 234
Adcock, K. A., 139
Adelberg, E. A., 233, 271
Adhya, S., 529, 530, 543
Adhya, S. L., 471, 472
Adler, J., 72, 95, 119, 234
Adlersberg, L., 20
Adolph, K. W., 263, 275
Aert, A. V., 703
Agabian, N., 80
Agagg, M., 453
Agre, N. S., 186, 187, 189, 190, 193, 203-8
Aguilar, J., 522, 524, 525, 542
AHEARN, D. G., 59-68; 60, 61, 63, 64, 66
Ahmad, N., 289
Ahmed, A., 404, 531
Aiba, S., 164
Aisner, J., 64
Ajello, L., 60, 63, 66
Akagawa, H., 385, 502, 596
Akagi, H., 644
Akers, L. W., 288
Akhtar, M., 607, 608
Akiba, T., 499, 507
Akiyama, N., 457
Albertsson, P.-A., 24
Albrandt, K., 51
Alecović, M., 384
Aleem, H. M. I., 442, 451-53, 456-58
Alekseeva, M. I., 333, 338
Alexander, E. R., 293, 294

Alexander, J. K., 691
Alexander, J. W., 28, 32
Alexander, M., 435, 451, 639, 663, 665
Alexopoulos, C. J., 61
ALFORD, C. A., 285-300
Alford, C. A. Jr., 291, 293, 295-97
Alford, L. R., 239
Alford, R. H., 241
Ali, S. H., 639, 659-61
Allen, N., 43, 45-50
Allen, N. E., 473, 474
Allet, B., 493, 585
Allfrey, V. G., 251, 263, 264, 268, 272, 273, 276, 278, 279, 564, 573, 584, 586
Allis, D., 79, 80
Allsup, T. N., 705
Almassy, R. J., 520
Alper, C. A., 26, 27
Alper, M. D., 496, 511
Alpert, S., 50, 51
Alpert, S. L., 49, 50
Al-Rawi, N. Y., 640
Alroy, Y., 313, 314
Altemeier, W. A., 32, 222, 240, 241
Al-Tikriti, S. K., 640, 647
Altoukhova, L. P., 190
Alwen, J., 113, 114, 116
Amati, P., 234
Ambroise-Thomas, P., 330-34, 338, 339, 343, 344
Ames, B., 496, 511***\$C***
Ames, B. N., 404
Amin-Zaki, L., 640, 647
Ammermann, D., 252, 255, 271
Ammons, J. M., 663
Amyes, S. G. B., 508
Anagnostopoulos, C., 175, 544, 545
Anderson, A. J., 44
Anderson, B. R., 701
Anderson, D. L., 82
Anderson, D. M., 107, 117-19
Anderson, E. S., 528
Anderson, H. A., 269, 270
Anderson, K., 61
Anderson, K. J., 435
Anderson, P. R., 529, 531
Anderson, R., 241
Anderson, R. A., 87
Anderson, R. I., 332, 342
Anderson, R. S., 350, 351
Anderson, S., 65
Andreen, B. H., 310
Andreesen, J. R., 157, 166
Andress, C. E., 700
Andresson, O. S., 477
ANILIONIS, A., 519-60
Anisova, L. N., 197
Anne, J., 630
Annear, D. I., 111, 113
Annunziato, A. T., 269, 274
Anthony, B. F., 43, 45, 46, 51
Anthony, C., 607
Anthony, R. L., 289
Antonova, T. V., 304, 314
Apel, W. A., 437, 449
Apirion, D., 409, 473
Appelbaum, P. C., 504
Appelman, M. D., 639, 664
Applequist, M. D., 640
Arai, T., 509
Aranc, R. M., 331
Arcamone, F., 616
Arcaya, O., 240
Archer, D. L., 107
Arend, W. P., 34
Argoudelis, A. D., 626, 627
Arimoto, M., 61
Arjoner, I., 341
Arlinghaus, R. B., 583
Armiger, W., 167
Armitage, J. P., 104, 110, 111, 114, 115
Armstrong, D., 60, 64
Armstrong, J. C., 338
Arnberg, A. C., 261, 262
Arnold, N., 612
Arnold, N. H., 612, 615
Arnold, P., 66
Arnott, H. J., 71, 92
Aronson, A. I., 275
Arraj, J. A., 524, 526
Artamanova, O. I., 199
Arthur, H., 174
Artz, S. W., 404
Arx, J. A. von, 61
Asako, T., 492, 496
Asakura, S., 80
Asche, L. V., 645
Asencio, C., 379
Ash, J. F., 566
Ashley, M. J., 340
Ashworth, J. M., 278
Askaa, G., 545
Askar, T. S., 335
Aslanian, R. R., 190, 191, 205
Aslanyan, R. R., 193, 204
Asperger, O., 360
Asscher, A. W., 113
Asthana, H., 304
Atagun, M., 475
Atherly, A. G., 404
Atkinson, D. E., 175, 176, 180, 399, 400
Attwell, R. W., 186, 198, 199, 204, 206, 208
Aubanel, M., 340
Aubert, J. P., 442
Aurich, H., 356-58, 360, 361

Austin, T. L., 43
 Avramides, D., 331, 333, 338
 Axel, R., 262, 272
 Aycardi, D., 30
 Ayoub, E. M., 45-48
 Ayilos-Leindl, L., 341
 Azam, F., 178
 Azoulay, E., 306, 307, 313
 Azuma, A., 505

B
 Babitskaja, V. G., 307
 Babudieri, B., 79, 80
 Baca, B., 491
 Bachmann, B., 533, 536, 539, 546, 548
 Bachmann, B. J., 401, 403, 411, 425
 Backman, P. A., 380
 Backus, E. J., 187-89
 Bacon, D. F., 544, 553
 Bacquiero, F., 379
 Badri, M. S., 45-48
 Baer, H., 45-48
 Baglinoni, C., 564
 Bagnara, A. S., 399
 Baier, R. E., 22, 24
 Bailey, J. M., 562, 563
 Bailey, J. V., 376
 Bailie, D. L., 262
 Bain, W. M., 107, 112
 Bak, A. L., 546
 Bakayev, V. V., 251, 262, 263
 Bakayeva, T. G., 251
 Bakayeva, T. G., 263
 Baker, B. R., 290
 Baker, C. J., 43, 45, 46, 49-53
 Bakhle, Y. S., 291
 Bakir, F., 640
 Bakker, A. J., 397
 Bakland, R., 420
 Balakrishnan, C., 294
 Balashova, T. A., 197, 610
 Baldacci, E., 186, 188
 Baldwin, J. P., 262
 Ball, C., 377
 Ball, S. F., 279
 Ballantine, J. A., 629, 631
 Ballard, E. T., 50
 Balmaceda, E. A., 321
 Baltimore, D., 564, 565, 574, 575, 582
 Baltimore, R. S., 51, 53
 Baltz, R. H., 623
 Baluda, M. A., 563, 574
 Bancroft, K., 180
 Bang, J., 472, 492, 496
 Bangham, A. D., 31
 Bannatyne, R. M., 64
 Baptist, J. N., 228
 Barabas, G., 197
 Barbe, J., 225
 Barber, R. T., 643
 Barjot, J., 645
 Barker, J., 367
 Barlow, A. J. E., 63
 Barnes, W., 46, 48, 50
 Barnett, J. A., 240
 Barnett, J. E. G., 607, 608
 Barnum, D. A., 239, 700
 Baron, L. S., 233, 529
 Barrell, B. G., 567
 Barrett, F. F., 43, 45, 46, 48-50, 240, 241
 Barry, S., 486
 Barth, P. T., 504, 508
 Bartlett, A., 332, 338
 Bartlett, J. G., 502
 Barton, L. L., 43
 Basa, S. K., 503
 Bascombe, S., 225, 226
 Basden, E. H. II, 676, 680
 Bassford, P. J., 539
 Basu, S. K., 531
 Bates, G. S., 616, 617
 Baublis, J. V., 293
 Bauchop, T., 158
 Baud, H., 608
 Bauer, B., 478
 Bauer, D. J., 289
 Bauer, G., 232
 Bauer, H., 572, 574, 576, 586
 Bauer, S., 173
 Baughman, G. L., 642, 667
 Baumann, L., 230
 Baumann, P., 230, 350, 352, 354-56, 358, 360-64
 Baumberg, S., 472, 506, 663, 664
 Baver, H., 341
 Baxter, C. R., 484, 490
 Bayer, A. S., 43, 63
 Beaman, J. H., 563, 580
 Beare, A. S., 288
 Beattie, M. K., 112
 Beaudreau, G. S., 262
 Beck, C., 399
 Beck, J. S., 253
 Becker, B., 133
 Becker, D., 470, 509
 Beckmann, J. S., 418
 Beckwith, J. R., 544
 Becroft, D. M. O., 43, 46
 Beeftinck, F., 531
 Beemon, K., 562-64, 566-69, 580, 581, 583-85, 587
 Beemon, K. L., 564
 Beer, J., 114, 117
 Beesley, T. J., 630
 Beggs, W. H., 64
 Behal, V., 595, 612, 615
 Behar, M., 308
 Behera, B., 179
 Bekesi, I., 197, 198
 Belden, E. L., 688
 Belgaumkar, T. K., 43
 Beliavskaya, I. V., 478
 Belikov, V. A., 304, 314
 Belikov, V. M., 303, 304, 314, 320, 321
 Bell, A. A., 628
 Bell, E. J., 357, 364
 Bell, G. H., 160-62, 173
 Bell, J. G., 563, 580
 Bell, K., 340
 Bellama, J. M., 638, 661
 Bellamy, A. R., 562
 Bellamy, W. D., 167
 Bellanti, J. A., 293
 Bellard, M., 263, 264, 268, 273
 Beller, R. G., 506, 646, 648-50
 Belly, R. T., 639, 658
 Belser, W. L., 230-32
 Beltz, W. R., 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 273
 Belyavin, G., 104, 107
 Benacerraf, B., 28, 34
 Ben-Bassat, D., 648
 Benchoff, B. M., 341
 Bende, I., 350
 Bender, W., 562, 563, 572
 Bendiak, D., 413
 Bene, R., 226
 Bengert, G. A., 639, 665
 Ben-Ishai, Z., 585
 Benitez, A., 290
 Bennejean, G., 239
 Bennett, J. E., 64
 Bennett, J. V., 241
 Bennett, P. C., 700
 Bennett, P. M., 504, 506, 652
 Bennett, R. L., 506
 Ben-Porat, T., 291
 Benson, E. A., 293, 294
 Benveniste, R., 470, 481, 482, 486, 489, 491, 498
 Berdichevsky, I., 170, 176
 Berdy, J., 374-76, 381
 Beretta, G., 211
 Berg, D., 493, 498
 Berg, D. E., 493
 Berg, H. C., 72, 74, 79, 81, 82, 87-90
 Berg, P., 530, 531
 Berg, R. L., 679-81, 684-88, 695, 703
 Berg, W., 643
 Berger, H., 413
 Berger, L. R., 436, 437
 Bergey, D. H., 223, 226
 Bergqvist, G., 47, 48
 Bergstrom, S., 504, 531
 Berk, S. G., 638, 640, 642, 645, 647
 Berken, A., 34
 Berlin, R. D., 85
 Berliner, M. D., 312
 Berlyn, M. K. B., 411, 426

Berman, D. T., 694
 Bernard, C., 144
 Bernard, P. D., 80
 Bernard, V., 457
 Bernardi, G., 535
 Bernardi-Smigelska, J., 263, 268, 273
 Bernstein, J. M., 28, 35
 Bernstein, S., 62, 63
 Berry, L., 415, 422
 Bertagna, P., 331, 338
 Bertani, G., 553
 Bertaux, O., 254
 Berthelot, M., 323
 Berthold, V., 251
 Bertilsson, L., 643
 Bertram, J. S., 276
 Bertschinger, H. U., 700
 Bessis, M., 34, 35
 Betencourt, A., 608
 Bettenuissen, C. W., 171
 Betts, R. J., 294
 Bevan, E. A., 374, 375, 377
 Bewersdorff, M., 310
 Beyer, H. L., 276
 Bhambhani, A., 504
 Bhargava, M. M., 258
 Bharier, M., 79, 80
 Bharier, M. A., 79-81
 Bhattacharjee, J. K., 303
 Bhoree, J. S., 251
 Bibb, M. J., 378, 381, 382, 630
 Biberstein, E. L., 683
 Biddlecome, S., 488-90, 500
 Bidwell, D. E., 332, 338
 Bien, P., 642-44
 Bieth, G., 478
 Biggs, P. M., 586
 Bigley, D., 456
 Biguet, J., 342
 Billeter, M. A., 563, 565-67, 569, 577-82
 Binns, W., 674, 675
 Birch, A. J., 607, 626
 Birch-Andersen, A., 79
 Birch-Anderson, A., 78, 79, 82, 675
 Bird, R. E., 509
 Bishop, C., 313
 Bishop, J. M., 562-65, 569, 573, 574, 581-84, 586, 587
 Bisogni, J. J., 642
 Bisping, W., 683
 Bisset, K. A., 102, 107, 118, 126
 Bister, K., 576, 586
 Bittner, R., 399, 400
 Bizio, B., 222, 226
 Black, S. H., 79
 Blackkobil, F., 457, 459
 Blair, L. L., 49, 50
 Blair, W., 639, 645, 647
 Blair, W. R., 638, 661
 Blakemore, R. P., 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 87
 Blanchard, P., 241
 Bland, C. E., 208-10
 Blankstein, L. A., 274
 Blasco, F., 639, 663
 Blasi, D., 63
 Blasius, C., 701
 Blattner, F. R., 411, 412, 488
 Blaylock, B. A., 639, 659
 Blazevic, D., 505
 Blazevic, D. J., 234, 240
 Bleaney, R. C., 599
 Blobel, G., 253
 Blobel, H., 686-88
 Bloch, D. P., 259
 Bloch, P. L., 406, 407
 Block, R., 398, 400, 401, 418, 419
 Blom, J., 367
 Bloodgood, R. A., 71, 92
 Bloomfield, J. A., 165
 Blouse, L. E., 353
 Blumauerova, M., 595, 612, 614-16
 Blumenkrantz, M. J., 63
 Blumenthal, R. M., 406, 407
 Blumer, M., 161
 Boam, G. W., 239
 Bobbit, J. R., 49
 Bobkova, E. A., 194, 199
 Bobo, R. A., 240, 241
 Bobrowski, M. M., 504
 Böck, A., 497
 Bock, E., 442, 450-52
 Bodey, G. P., 64, 222, 240, 241, 294, 484
 Boffa, L. C., 263
 Bogan, R. H., 164
 Bohlool, B. B., 179
 Bohonos, N., 613, 616
 Boiko, I. N., 306
 Bokkenheuser, V., 685, 697, 701
 Bollen, A., 412, 472
 Bolognesi, D. P., 572, 574, 576, 582
 Bolton, E. T., 314
 Bond, J. M., 689
 Bond, P. M., 66
 Bondurant, M., 562
 Bongers, L., 160
 Bonner, J., 251, 258, 272, 275, 278
 Bonnet, D., 506
 Bonte, P., 703
 Boon, B., 600
 Booth, G. D., 695
 Boradhurst, J., 223
 Bordeis, D. B., 480
 Border, J. R., 28
 Border, M., 694, 702
 Borg-Peterson, C., 78, 82
 Borichewski, R. M., 435, 436, 447, 452
 Borisoglebskaya, A. N., 384
 Borondy, P. E., 291
 Boronin, A. M., 384
 Borum, T. W., 277
 Borun, T. W., 278
 Boseley, P. G., 262
 Both, G. W., 564
 Botstein, D., 476, 477, 552
 Bott, T. L., 648
 Bouanchaud, D., 379, 653, 664
 Bouanchaud, D. H., 233, 478, 491
 Bouley, G., 240
 Bouquet, M., 397, 420, 424
 Bouters, R., 702, 703
 Bovee, E. C., 73
 Bovre, K., 350, 351, 366
 Bowdre, J. H., 692
 Bowen, A., 504
 Bowen, H. J. M., 639, 659, 662
 Bowering, J., 315
 Bowien, B., 455, 457, 459
 Bowien, S., 483
 Bowman, J. E., 228
 Bowman, P. I., 60, 61, 64
 Boyd, J. R., 275
 Boyer, J., 453
 Bracken, G. K., 238
 Bradbury, E. M., 256, 262-64, 268, 272, 273, 278, 279
 Bradbury, S., 289
 Braddock, G. W., 262
 Bradley, D. E., 374, 375, 695
 Bradley, D. M., 252, 254
 Bradley, S. G., 187, 189-91, 194, 200
 Bradshaw, R. M., 187, 189, 208-10, 212
 Brady, J. M., 449, 450, 659, 667
 Braedt, G., 399
 Braman, R. S., 642, 644, 649, 662, 663
 Brandenburg, A. C., 700
 Brandly, C. A., 685
 Brandt, C. D., 237
 Brandt, W. F., 251
 Braude, A., 43
 Braun, E., 312
 Braun, R., 268
 Breed, M. E., 223
 Breed, R. S., 138, 223, 226
 Brem, T., 62, 63
 Bremer, H., 407, 411, 414-17, 421-24
 Brendel, M., 232
 Brenner, D. J., 225, 227, 228, 542
 Brenner, S., 520
 Bressani, R., 302, 307, 308

Breuil, C., 353, 363, 366
 Brewer, S. J., 601
 Breznak, J. A., 71-73, 76, 77,
 90, 91, 93, 94, 96
 Bricker, J. L., 663
 Brierley, C. L., 638, 648, 661
 Brill, W. J., 640
 Brinckman, F. E., 638-40, 645,
 647, 656-58, 661, 663
 Brindley, T. A., 237
 Brinson, K. R., 449, 450, 659,
 667
 Brisou, J., 224, 239, 351, 352
 Brock, K. M., 639, 658
 Brock, T. D., 179, 639, 658,
 659, 667
 Brockington, F., 329, 337
 Broda, E., 205, 520
 Broda, P., 394, 397, 401, 404
 Brogan, T. D., 111
 Broger, S., 335
 Bromley, D. B., 72, 77, 81, 82,
 88-90
 Bromley, P. A., 565
 Brone, E., 702, 703
 Bronsky, D., 701
 Bronson, P. M., 23, 25, 28
 Brooks, D. L., 237
 Brooks, K., 351
 Broquet, C., 238
 Brosi, B. J. M., 331
 Brot, N., 420
 Broughton, A., 484
 Broughton, D. D., 50
 Brown, D. A., 72, 74
 Brown, D. M., 80
 Brown, I. R., 267, 273, 274
 Brown, M., 585
 Brown, P., 339
 Brown, R. E., 61
 Brown, S., 576, 585
 Brown, W. J., 234
 Brown, W. V., 158
 Brownlee, G. G., 567
 Broxmeyer, H. E., 24
 Brubaker, R. R., 228
 Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 331-33,
 338, 339
 Bruder, M., 292
 Brugge, J. S., 584, 587
 Brumbach, G. B., 128-31, 135,
 140
 Brunker, R. L., 648
 Brunschede, H., 415, 416, 422
 Brush, S., 143
 Brustolon, M., 461
 Bryan, B. A., 640
 Bryan, L. E., 477, 481, 496,
 497, 499
 Bryans, J. T., 699
 Bryner, J. H., 674-76, 678-81,
 684, 685, 689, 694, 695,
 698, 701-3

Brezinska, M., 486
 Buchanan, J. M., 584, 587
 Buchanan, R. A., 291, 293
 Buchanan, R. E., 71, 102,
 124, 127, 138, 139, 223,
 224, 639, 658, 659, 664,
 667
 Buchberger, A., 497
 Bucher, G. E., 236-39
 Buchhagen, D. L., 571, 581
 Büchner, L., 149
 Buck, A. A., 332, 342
 Buckel, P., 497
 Buerk, R. R., 396
 Buetow, D. E., 254
 Buhse, H. E., 92
 Bujard, H., 381
 Bukhari, A. I., 471, 472, 530,
 543
 Bull, A. T., 160, 169
 Bullivant, S., 675
 Bullock, S. L., 341
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 594, 628
 Bulow, P., 224
 Bunting, M. I., 232
 Burchall, J. J., 508
 Burchard, A. C., 381
 Burchard, R. P., 381
 Burda, K., 675, 677, 687, 688,
 697, 702
 Burdick, G., 413
 Burgess, R., 413
 Burgess, R. R., 276, 411, 412,
 423
 Burgoynes, L. A., 262
 Burki, T., 172
 Burleigh, B. D. Jr., 525, 531
 Burns, G. R. J., 175
 Burns, J. A., 389
 Burnside, C. E., 226, 238
 Burr, B., 533
 Burrous, J. W., 233
 Burry, V. F., 43
 Burstin, L., 343
 Burt, W. R., 63
 Bush, J. A., 376, 607
 Busney, C. M., 179
 Buthala, D. A., 290
 Butler, G. C., 251
 Butler, P. J. G., 262, 263,
 272
 Butler, R. G., 435, 437, 442
 Butow, R. A., 276, 277
 Butter, M. N. W., 43, 44
 Buttiaux, R., 228
 Buttner, D. W., 339
 Button, D. K., 160, 169, 171
 Butzler, J. P., 695, 696, 701,
 704
 Buys, J., 331
 Bychkov, V., 312, 317
 Bychkov, V. P., 312, 317
 Bynoe, M. L., 288

C

Cabézón, T., 412, 472
 Cabrera, H. A., 222, 241
 Cadeillan, J., 224, 239
 Cahill, K. M., 339
 Calabresi, P., 291
 Caldis, P. D., 236, 238
 Caldwell, P., 420
 Calendar, R., 413
 Callely, A. G., 160
 Calloway, D. H., 303, 310,
 313-16
 Calow, P., 169
 Caltrider, P. G., 602
 Calvo, J. M., 623
 Camargo-Rubio, E., 165, 167
 Cambier, R., 235
 Camerini-Otero, R. D., 273
 Cameron, I. L., 275-77
 Campbell, A. E., 442
 Campbell, J. H., 524, 526
 Campere, P., 312
 Canaani, E., 562, 564
 CANALE-PAROLA, E.,
 69-99; 70-85, 87, 93-96
 Candido, E. P. M., 262
 Canera, A., 314
 Canevasenini, G., 459, 460
 Cangir, A., 62
 Cannefax, G. R., 73
 Cannon, F. C., 552
 Cannon, M., 472
 Cannon, N. J., 293
 Cánovas, J. L., 358, 359, 541
 Cantella, R., 338, 339
 Cantella, R. A., 338, 339
 Caplan, E. B., 252, 255
 Caplier, I., 534
 Capmau, M. L., 491, 506
 Capone, J. J., 601
 Capponi, M., 239
 Capron, A., 342
 Carbon, J., 410, 534
 Cardeilhac, P. T., 291
 Cárdenas, J., 364
 Cardoso, S. S., 291
 Carey, W. F., 233
 Carlson, R. D., 262
 Carlson, R. H., 291
 Carlson, S. S., 471
 Carlucci, A. F., 179
 Carlyle, T., 148
 Caro, L., 509
 Carpenter, R. G., 334, 335, 338
 Carr, N. G., 444
 Carrier, S. P., 702
 Carroll, P. A., 175
 Carson, P. E., 228
 Carter, B. J., 585
 Carter, G. R., 127, 239, 352
 Carter, L. J., 642
 Cartwright, F. D., 167

Carvajal, F., 187
 Casey, R. P., 303, 311
 Cashel, M., 395-97, 400, 401, 404, 414, 418-20, 424
 Cashion, L. M., 565, 569
 Cassady, G., 43, 46, 50
 Casse, F., 544
 Cassinelli, G., 616
 Castaneda, R., 340
 Castellot, S. B., 580
 Castro, A. C., 314
 Cate, J. C., 241
 Cateff, C., 334
 Catelli, A., 233
 Catlin, B. W., 350, 472
 Cato, E. P., 680, 681, 683, 700
 Catrasas, M., 239
 Cavanaugh, E., 341
 Cazin, J. Jr., 63
 Ceballos, R., 43, 46, 50
 Cedeno-Ferreira, J., 340
 Cedillos, P., 333, 338
 Celis, J., 269, 270
 Cerceau, C., 506
 Černá, J., 386
 Cerruti, M. M., 64
 Chabbert, Y., 474
 Chabbert, Y. A., 233, 486, 493
 Chabot, F., 581
 Chaiet, L., 473, 615
 Chakrabarty, A. M., 379, 471, 645, 647, 659, 667
 Chalcroft, J. P., 675
 Chalkley, G. R., 251, 258
 Chalkley, R., 251, 262, 263
 Challenger, F., 639, 663, 666
 Chaloner-Larsson, G., 398
 Chamberlin, M. J., 423
 Chambers, R., 21
 Champon, P., 261, 263, 264, 268, 273
 Chamberlin, M. J., 417, 423
 Champagnat, A., 303, 306, 307, 313
 Champion, M. A., 581
 Champney, W. S., 416
 Chan, P. C., 263
 Chan, P. K., 263
 Chan, R. K., 476, 477
 Chandler, F. N., 63
 Chandler, M., 509
 Chaney, M. O., 480
 Chang, A., 81, 82
 Chang, L. T., 595
 Chang, S., 534
 Chang, T., 291
 Chang, W., 695
 Chapman, A. G., 175, 176, 180, 399, 400
 Charamelia, L. J., 293
 Charbonneau, L., 643
 Chardon, H., 491
 Charles, A. M., 453, 456
 Charles, M. M., 453, 456, 457
 Charlesworth, M. C., 252, 256, 278
 Charnetzky, W. T., 534
 Charon, N. W., 72, 77, 81, 82, 88-90
 Chatelain, R., 679-83, 685
 Chater, K. F., 187, 188, 195-97, 382, 536, 595
 Chattaway, F. W., 63
 Chatterjee, A. K., 540
 Chatterjee, S., 261
 Chau, K. Y., 639, 657
 Chau, Y. K., 639, 657, 665
 Chauffard, E., 150
 Cheah, K. S., 274
 Cheh, A., 638, 643, 658
 Ch'en, W. I., 331-34, 338
 Chen, Y. C., 574, 580
 Cheng, K. J., 510
 Cheng, S. M., 263, 275
 Chepigo, S. V., 306
 Cherny, N. E., 189, 190, 204
 Cherry, W. B., 350, 353, 367
 Cheung, K.-S., 562
 Cheung, R., 64
 Chevereau, M., 488
 Chia, L., 252, 257
 Chian, S. K., 169
 Ch'ien, L. T., 291, 293, 295-97
 Chill, J. F., 565
 Chippaux, M., 544
 Chippis, D. D., 63
 Chisholm, J. A., 310
 Chopra, I., 509, 648, 657
 Chow, A. W., 43, 290, 292, 293
 Chow, L. T., 551
 Christensen, C. R., 700
 Christensen, K. K., 47
 Christensen, P., 47
 Christenson, M. E., 276
 Christian, R. R., 173, 174
 Christiansen, C., 545, 546
 Chu, F., 420
 Chu, J. P., 167
 Chu, M. Y., 291
 Chumak, M. P., 333, 338
 Chwang, A. T., 86
 Cianciola, L. J., 36
 Ciniti, E. A., 110, 117
 Citarella, R. V., 542
 Claeys, I. V., 425
 Claghorn, J. L., 289
 Clamen, A., 162, 168, 305
 Claridge, C. A., 376, 607
 Clark, A. J., 417
 Clark, B. L., 697, 703
 Clark, C., 435, 439
 Clark, D., 505, 639, 645, 646
 Clark, D., 49
 Clark, D. L., 506, 645-50
 Clark, D. S., 172
 Clark, K. B., 241
 Clark, N. D., 524
 Clark, R. J., 262
 Clarke, G. E., 175
 Clarke, L., 410
 Clarke, P. H., 522, 523, 525, 541
 Clarkson, T. W., 640, 647
 Clark-Walker, G. D., 535
 Clausen, H. J., 226, 239
 Claybrook, J. R., 252, 254
 Clayton, E. D. W., 222, 240, 241
 Cleary, P. P., 45, 47, 48, 647, 656
 Clement, G., 313, 318
 Clesceri, L. S., 165
 Cleveland, L. R., 71, 91
 Clewell, D. B., 473, 478
 Clowes, R., 509
 Clowes, R. C., 485
 Cluzel, R., 645
 Coats, J. H., 626, 627
 Cobley, J. G., 639, 647, 659
 Coburn, J. W., 63
 Cocks, G. T., 228, 229, 524, 525, 542
 Cockson, A., 174
 Coeroli, C., 406-8
 Coetzee, J. N., 104, 107, 109, 232, 234, 553
 Coffin, J. J., 580
 Coffin, J. M., 563, 565-67, 569, 581
 Cohen, G. N., 230, 533, 534
 Cohen, J. C., 112
 Cohen, L. H., 274
 Cohen, M. M., 279
 Cohen, M. S., 50
 Cohen, R. J., 252, 258, 277
 Cohen, S., 29, 31, 490, 508
 Cohen, S. N., 375, 478, 485, 503, 630
 Cohen, S. S., 290, 291
 Cohen-Bazire, G., 124
 Cohn, G., 222
 Cohn, W., 365
 Coifman, R. E., 339
 Cole, J. A., 173
 Cole, J. S., 453, 457, 458
 Cole, M., 505
 Cole, R. D., 259
 Coleman, G., 170
 Colichon, A., 338, 339
 Colichon, H., 338, 339
 Collett, M. S., 564, 565
 Colley, P. J., 691, 692
 Collins, E. B., 158
 Collins, J., 407
 Collins, J. F., 456
 Collins, J. K., 168, 169
 Collins, W. E., 333, 335, 338, 339

Collum, P., 617, 620, 621
 Cololobov, A. D., 306
 Coltman, C. A. Jr., 294
 Coltorri, E. A., 342
 Colwell, R. R., 224-27, 638-40,
 642, 645, 647, 649
 Combe, E., 226
 Combrato, G., 531, 532
 Comfort, M., 64
 Compans, R. W., 572
 Compton, J. L., 263, 264, 268,
 273
 Concepcion, N. F., 45, 51
 Condon, S., 168, 169
 Conner, B. H., 259, 277
 Conn, H. W., 240
 Connors, J. N., 451, 452
 Constantopoulos, A., 26
 Contreras, R., 417
 Cook, A. M., 457, 459
 Cook, B., 311, 312
 Cook, F. D., 161
 Cook, R. A., 444
 Cook, T., 615
 Cooksey, R. C., 233
 Cooney, C. L., 162, 304, 314
 Cooper, A. C., 492
 Cooper, G. M., 580
 Cooper, G. N., 31
 Cooper, R., 504
 Cooper, R. A., 85
 Cooper, R. C., 639, 643
 Corbeil, L. B., 677, 687, 702
 Corbeil, R. R., 702
 Corbett, S., 256
 Corcoran, J. W., 595, 598, 616,
 617, 619, 620
 Corcoran, L., 65
 Cordon, J. C., 475
 Corden, J., 262-64, 266, 272,
 273
 Corey, H. S., 615
 Cornille-Broger, R., 333, 335
 Corwin, L. M., 540
 Cosenza, B. J., 237, 238
 Cossio, P. M., 331
 Costa, F., 303, 313, 314, 316
 Costerton, J. W., 187, 189, 510
 Costilow, R. N., 166
 Cotter, R. I., 262
 Cotton, F. A., 661, 662
 Coty, P., 275
 Couch, J. N., 208-11, 214
 Coukell, M. B., 256
 Coulitate, T. P., 165, 173
 Courvalin, P., 493-95, 498
 Cowan, D. F., 239
 Cowan, S. T., 157, 222, 223
 Cox, C. D., 73, 77, 79, 80, 82,
 88
 Cox, D. P., 639, 663
 Cox, E. C., 472
 Cox, E. R., 252, 253, 261
 Cox, P. J., 70, 73, 75, 88-90
 Coyault, C., 233, 234
 Cozzone, A., 406, 407
 Craig, G., 279
 Cramer, J. H., 654
 Cranston, R. E., 641
 Crawford, C. C., 178
 Crawford, E. M., 562
 Crawford, I. P., 228-30, 354,
 365, 542, 543, 553
 Crawford, K., 231
 Crawford, L. V., 562
 Cresswell, J. M., 491, 492
 Crick, F. H. C., 262, 520
 Crisley, F. D., 111, 113
 Crombrughe, B. de, 497, 500
 Crosa, J. H., 227, 228
 Croskey, L., 291
 Cross, F. A., 643
 Cross, J. H., 341
 Cross, T., 186, 198, 199, 204-6,
 208, 209, 214
 Cruz, A. C., 45-48
 Cuadrado, R., 339, 340
 Cudlin, J., 614, 616
 Culbertson, W. R., 222, 240,
 241
 Cullen, J., 331, 338
 Cullen, W. R., 639, 663
 Cummins, C. S., 190
 Cummins, K. W., 163, 168
 Cundliffe, E., 474
 Cunin, R., 531
 Cunningham, L. S., 350
 Cunningham, R. K., 24, 26
 Curran, W. V., 480
 Currie, S. A., 376
 Curris, M. A., 225, 226
 Curtiss, N. A., 503
 Curtiss, N. A. C., 510, 512
 Curtiss, S. N., 51, 52
 Curtiss, R., 485
 Curtiss, R. III, 368
 Czachor, J. S., 640
 Czerniolsky, A. P., 565, 582

D

Dabrowa, N., 63
 Dack, G. M., 112
 Dagley, S., 534
 D'Agnolo, G., 533
 Dahlberg, A. E., 413
 Dahlberg, J. E., 409-11, 472,
 562, 564
 Dahlberg, J. F., 405
 Dahmus, M., 251, 258
 Dainko, J. L., 314
 Dajani, A. S., 374, 375
 Dajani, A. S., 595
 Dalbow, D. G., 416, 424
 Dale, J. W., 504
 Dales, S., 573
 Daly, A. K., 42, 46
 Dam, R., 311
 Dameron, G., 42
 Damluji, S. F., 640
 Dancy, G. F., 451
 Danforth, W. F., 164
 Dang Van, A., 478
 Daniel, V., 418
 Daniels, P. J. L., 486, 488-90,
 492, 500, 609
 D'Aoust, J. Y., 222
 Darlix, J.-L., 565
 Darnell, J. E., 585
 Das, A., 367
 Das, S., 572, 581
 Daschner, F., 240
 Datta, N., 233, 470, 485, 489,
 501, 504, 508, 509, 528
 Daum, S. J., 609
 Davey, J. F., 361
 David, J. R., 29
 Davidson, N., 409, 530, 551,
 562, 563, 565, 567, 572
 Davies, D. R., 33
 Davies, F. L., 204, 206
 DAVIES, J., 469-518; 386, 470,
 472, 475, 476, 481, 482,
 486-96, 498, 500, 509
 Davies, J. E., 472, 481
 Davies, M. C., 189
 Davies, M. J., 644
 Davies, W. L., 288
 Davis, B. D., 20, 26, 71, 103, 471
 Davis, B. R., 224-26, 232, 236,
 240, 241
 Davis, C., 43
 Davis, C. E., 52
 Davis, C. M., 294
 Davis, H., 334
 Davis, J., 680, 700
 Davis, J. E., 65
 Davis, J. N., 533
 Davis, P., 303
 Davis, R., 572
 Davis, R. F., 50
 Dawes, E. A., 166
 Dawkins, A. T., 288, 289
 Day, M., 541
 Dayton, S. L., 63
 Dean, D. S., 128, 135
 Dean, H. F., 645
 DeBach, P. H., 237
 Debenham, P., 419
 De Boer, H. A., 397, 398, 419
 De Boer, J. G., 397, 398
 deCastro, A. F., 639, 659
 DeCicco, B. T., 460, 461, 465
 De Cleene, M., 227, 546
 Dedonder, R., 413
 deFreitas, A. S. W., 640
 Defuria, M. D., 376, 607
 DeGiuli, C., 573
 De Gomes, L. F., 289

Dehaen, F., 701
 De Hauwer, G., 401, 404
 DeJong, P. J., 190, 193
 DeKeyser, J., 703
 DeKeyser, P., 695, 696, 701, 702, 704
 Dekio, R., 473
 DeKwaadsteniet, J. W., 165
 De La Higuera, N., 599, 602
 De Lamater, E., 126
 DeLamater, E. D., 77
 DeLange, R. J., 251, 278
 Delbrück, M., 307
 De Ley, J., 227, 546
 Delić, V., 195
 Delius, H., 562, 563
 Delpeuch, F., 318
 Delury, G. E., 641
 Delwiche, C. C., 640
 Delwiche, E. A., 157, 166
 Delwiche, C. C., 437
 Demain, A. L., 203, 303, 314, 318, 375, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600, 602, 605, 607, 608, 630, 631
 De Melo, P. R., 289
 Demerec, M., 233
 de Miranda, R. L., 61
 deMoor, C. E., 43, 44
 Dempsey, W. B., 476, 506, 508, 654, 655
 Denis, F., 235
 Denis, F. A., 241
 Denman, A. M., 35
 Denney, R. M., 542
 Dennis, P. P., 405-12, 414, 415, 417, 421, 422, 425, 426
 Dennis, S. M., 676, 691, 693, 699
 Deom, J., 239
 Deonier, R. C., 409, 551
 De Rudder, J., 290
 DeSimone, R. E., 643
 Desmarez, L., 401, 404
 Desmonts, G., 341
 de Souza, N. J., 222
 Desser, H., 205
 de Torrontegui, G., 359, 541
 Detrain, M., 701
 Detrain-Gossuin, M., 701
 DeValle, L. A. R., 289
 DeVay, J. E., 380
 Devol, A. H., 178
 DeVries, W., 157, 166, 172, 694
 De Wilde, M., 412
 Dahir, H. I., 640
 Diaz, R., 541
 Dickerson, R. E., 520
 Diderichsen, B., 401
 Diederich, K.-W., 43
 Diederichsen, A., 472, 492, 496
 Dierks, P., 565

Diethelm, A. G., 293
 Dietz, A., 189
 Dietz, C., 331
 Diezel, W., 356
 Diggelmann, H., 576, 582
 Dikun, P., 319
 Dill, B., 252, 253, 258, 260
 Dill, B. J., 252, 253, 258-60
 Dillon, H. C. Jr., 49, 50
 Dillon, M. L., 63
 Dimitriu, A., 24, 29
 Dimitroff, V. T., 73
 Dimock, K., 564
 Dismukes, W. E., 293
 Distalek, M., 304
 Ditchburn, P., 595, 604
 D'Itri, F. M., 639-41, 643
 Divekar, P. V., 222
 Dixneuf, P., 226
 Dixon, B., 167
 Dixon, G. H., 251, 263
 Dixon, G. J., 290
 Dixon, R. A., 552
 Dizikes, L. J., 638, 643, 644, 657, 658
 Djavanmand, J., 302
 Dlabac, V., 224
 Dmitrieva, S. V., 187
 Doane, C. C., 237
 Dobell, C., 73, 77
 Dobrznak, W. T., 381
 Dodd, J. G., 251
 Dodge, J. D., 253
 Dodge, J. S., 331, 339
 Dodgson, K. S., 175
 Dodson, P., 340
 Dodson, W. H., 241
 Doerschuk, A. P., 612, 615
 Doesburg, W. H., 338
 Doetsch, R. N., 80, 82-85, 119, 126, 128-31, 133
 Doherty, R. A., 640
 Dohilman, C. H., 293
 Doi, O., 492, 494
 Dolin, M. I., 357, 358
 Dolin, R., 295, 297
 Doll, R., 330
 Donawa, A. L., 457, 458
 Donnelly, T. E., 276
 Donoghue, N. A., 361
 Donohue, J., 639, 664
 Doran, J. W., 665
 Dorand, R. D., 50
 Dornbusch, K., 503
 Dorokhova, L. A., 193, 204, 206
 Dorouzhinskii, V. B., 190
 Dorozynski, A., 640
 Dostalek, M., 304, 310
 Doudoroff, M., 233, 271, 350, 352, 354-56, 358, 360-64
 Douglas, C. W. I., 102, 107, 118

Douglas, H. W., 189, 190
 Douglas, R. G. Jr., 289, 294
 Douzha, M. V., 192, 193
 Dove, T. L., 415, 416, 422
 Dowding, I. E., 195, 197
 Dowding, J., 491, 492
 Dowding, J. E., 382, 498, 536, 595
 Downey, J., 231
 Downie, A. W., 289
 Doyle, D., 675, 677, 687, 688, 702
 Doyle, L. P., 678-80, 699
 Dozsa, L., 698
 Drach, J. C., 291
 Drakeford, E., 49
 Dranga, A. C., 338
 Drapeau, G. R., 231
 Draper, C. C., 331, 333-35, 338, 339, 343
 Drescher, D., 615
 Dressler, D., 535
 Drew, S. W., 602
 Dring, G. J., 205
 Driscoll, S., 43
 Driscoll, S. G., 50
 Drohan, W. N., 563
 Drost, S. D., 575
 Drozd, J. W., 458
 Dubey, J. P., 341
 Dublanchet, A., 506
 Dubnau, D., 352
 Dubois-Dalcq, M., 292
 Duesberg, P., 562, 564, 577-82
 Duesberg, P. H., 562-71, 573, 577, 579-87
 Duffus, C. M., 312
 Duffus, J. H., 252, 254, 259
 Dusty, J. H., 703
 Dugan, P. R., 435, 437, 449
 Duguid, J. P., 109
 Dulaney, E. L., 615
 Dulbecco, R., 20, 26, 71, 103
 Dulong de Rosnay, H. L. C., 225-28, 234, 236, 238, 239
 Dumonde, D. C., 29
 Dunathan, H. C., 538
 Duncan, J. R., 702
 Duncan, M. J., 630
 Dunker, S. S., 160, 171
 Dunn, H. O., 697
 Dunne, H. W., 686
 Dunnill, P., 314
 Dural, J., 506
 Durand-Chastel, H., 313, 318
 Duran-Reynals, F., 226, 239
 Durfee, P. T., 341
 Durham, N. C., 241
 Dusenberry, R. L., 251
 Dutta, S. K., 251, 259
 Dutton, R. C., 22, 24
 Duval, J., 491
 Dwivedi, R. S., 259

Dy, M., 24, 29
 Dyke, K. G. H., 645

E

Eagon, R. G., 44, 52
 Easterbrook, H. L., 685
 Easton, A. M., 654
 Eaton, D., 191, 200
 Ebbinghaus, L., 314
 Eberhardt, U., 459, 460
 Ebine, H., 317
 Ebner, J. B., 187, 193
 Eckhardt, G., 595
 Eddins, D. L., 334
 Edebo, L. B., 24
 Eden, A. N., 701
 Edlin, G., 394, 397, 401, 404
 Edlund, T., 504, 531
 Edozien, J. C., 303, 313
 Edwards, G. F., 604
 Edwards, G. F. St. L., 377
 Edwards, P. R., 224
 Edwards, S. W., 176
 Edwards, T., 644
 Edwards, T. L., 639, 663
 Effmann, E. L., 43, 50
 Efremov, E. E., 333, 338
 Efron, B., 341
 Egami, F., 520
 Egan, R. S., 617, 619-21
 Eggers, H. J., 288
 Eggertsson, G., 477
 Egorov, N. S., 623
 Eguchi, G., 80
 Eguchi, Y., 597
 Ehman, J. O., 629
 Ehrenberg, C. G., 222
 Ehrlich, H. L., 63, 659, 660, 662, 666
 Ehrlich, J., 290
 Eickhoff, T. C., 42, 46
 Eigener, U., 452
 Einstein, A., 33
 Eisen, H. N., 20, 26, 71
 Eisenberg, J., 223, 226
 Eisenman, R., 576, 580, 582
 Eisenman, R. N., 576, 582
 Eiserling, F. A., 79
 Eison, H. N., 103
 Eitner, G., 360, 361
 Elander, R. P., 595
 Elbein, A. D., 192, 200
 El Ghoroury, A. A., 44
 Elgin, S. C. R., 250, 251, 261, 263, 274, 275, 278
 Elias, L. G., 302, 307
 Ellinghausen, H. C., 73, 80, 82, 88
 Ellis, S. S., 43
 Ellner, P. D., 49, 240
 Elmore, J., 676
 Elsden, S. R., 158
 Elsdon-Dew, R., 340

Elston, H. R., 112
 Elston, M. R., 241
 Elwell, L. P., 234, 478, 504
 Emerson, J. S., 239
 Emerson, S. U., 80
 Emilianowicz-Czerska, W., 616, 627
 Emmens, M., 438, 439, 445, 446
 Emtseva, T. V., 304
 Ende, E., 20
 Enebo, L., 303
 Engbaek, F., 423
 Engberg, B., 497
 Engberg, J., 269, 270
 Engel, J. D., 274
 Engelbert, B., 63
 Englebrecht, E., 334, 336
 Englesberg, E., 647, 656
 English, D. K., 341
 Enquist, L., 418
 Enquist, L. W., 191
 Enriquez, O., 340
 ENSIGN, J. C., 185-219; 191-94, 199-204, 211, 213, 214
 Epstein, W., 544
 Ercanbrack, S. K., 696
 Erdman, M. D., 167
 Erdmann, V. A., 400
 Erickson, J. S., 509
 Erikson, D., 188, 205, 206
 Erikson, E., 562, 581, 583, 584, 587
 Erikson, R. L., 562, 581, 583, 584, 587
 Erikson, R. K., 562, 581, 583, 584, 587
 Erke, K. H., 62, 64
 Erlich, H., 416, 424
 Ermocilla, R., 43
 Ermolin, G. A., 333, 338
 Erno, H., 545
 Eroshin, V. K., 162, 163, 172, 173
 Espinosa, M., 528
 Esser, J. M., 638, 640, 642, 645, 647
 Estes, P. C., 698
 Evans, E. G. V., 63
 Evans, G. L., 65
 Evans, R. J., 509
 Evans, R. M., 563
 Evenchik, Z., 207
 Eventoff, W., 538
 Everly, W. N., 50
 Ewert, E., 700
 Ewing, W. H., 224-26, 232, 236, 240

F

Faber, J. E., 678, 680, 681, 683, 686, 704
 Facklam, R. R., 43, 45-50
 Faellen, M., 412

Faine, S., 77, 81, 82
 Favre, E., 150
 Falkow, S., 227, 233, 234, 470, 478, 485, 500, 504, 528, 542, 645, 648, 659, 667

Fall, L., 175, 176, 180
 Fallon, A. M., 405, 410-12
 Fallon, R. D., 178
 Fambrough, D., 251, 258
 Fambrough, D. M., 251
 Fanning, G. R., 225, 227, 228, 542
 Fanshier, L., 562
 Fantini, A. A., 595
 Fantini, G., 616
 Faras, A. J., 562-65
 FARLEY, J., 143-54; 144, 145, 149, 150
 Farmer, J. J. III, 240, 241
 Farmer, K., 43, 46
 Farnung, K., 401, 425
 Farrar, W. E., Jr., 233
 Farthing, J. E., 601
 Fatima, N., 289
 Fawcett, P., 595
 Fawcett, P. A., 595, 599, 630
 Fayed, J., 46, 48, 50
 Feeley, J. C., 46, 49, 50
 Feigin, R. D., 43
 Felden, R. A., 252, 260, 266
 Feldman, H. A., 332, 341
 Felgner, P., 339
 Felitti, V. J., 289
 Felsenfeld, G., 262, 263, 273
 Felsenfeld, O., 71
 Feman, E. R., 564
 Fenn, W. O., 21
 Fennell, D. I., 602
 Fenton, L. J., 51
 Fera, J. P., 85
 Ferdinand, F. J., 585
 Ferguson, J. F., 639, 661-63
 Ferguson, L., 43
 Fern, L., 474, 490
 Fernandez, C., 379
 Fernando, M., 239
 Fernie, D. S., 677, 691, 697, 698
 Ferrieri, P., 45, 47-50
 Ferrito, V., 629, 631
 Feucht, B. U., 169
 Few, G. A., 172
 Fewson, C. A., 359
 Fiala, M., 290, 293
 Fiandt, M., 493, 494
 Fichter, A., 302
 Fietta, A. M., 512
 Fife, M. A., 225, 226, 236
 Fife-Asbury, M. A., 225, 227, 228
 Fiil, N. P., 397-404, 407, 412, 413, 419
 Filosa, J., 306
 Finch, J. T., 261, 263, 268

Finch, L. R., 399
 Finch, S. C., 291
 Finkelstein, D. B., 276, 277
 Finland, M., 42, 46, 240
 Finnerty, W. R., 161, 360, 366
 Finstein, M. S., 437
 Firehammer, B. D., 679-88,
 694, 695, 699, 702-4
 Firestone, M. K., 167
 Firth, A., 172
 Fischer, P. J., 289, 291
 Fish, N. A., 239, 341
 Fisher, G. U., 338
 Fisher, P. N., 308
 Fitton, J. E., 501
 Fitzgerald, G. B., 645
 Fitzgerald, J. W., 175
 Fitzgerald, R. A., 641
 Fitzharris, T. F., 71, 92
 Fitz-James, P., 206
 Flaks, J. G., 402, 412, 472
 Flamholc, L., 47
 Fleck, J., 367
 Fleming, A., 109, 664
 Fleming, R. W., 665
 Fletcher, R. D., 689, 690, 692,
 694, 700, 701
 Flippin, R. S., 639, 642, 643
 Florent, A., 678-81
 Florent, A. F., 702
 Florey, C. V., 339
 Flourens, P., 150
 Floyd, T. M., 112
 Flugge, C., 222
 Fodor, M., 645, 648
 Foe, V. E., 271
 Foegle, W., 334
 Foegle, W. H., 334
 Foerster, H. F., 206, 207
 Fofanov, V., 311, 317
 Foley, G. E., 42, 43
 Foley, J. W., 694, 695, 698
 Folk, W. R., 530, 531
 Foltz, E. L., 473
 Foreback, C. C., 662, 663
 Forchner, S. C., 251
 Forer, A., 276
 Forrester, J., 292
 Forge, A., 187, 189
 Forney, C. E., 224, 225
 Forrest, W. W., 156-59
 Forsgren, A., 27, 47
 Forster, J., 310
 Fortineau, L., 223, 226
 Fortnagel, P., 361
 Fortnagel, U., 361, 362
 Fortner, C. L., 294
 Foster, M. A., 644, 658
 Foster, S. O., 334
 Fousek, M. D., 42
 Fox, G. E., 520, 521
 Fox, H. M., 311
 Frado, L. L., 261
 Frado, L.-L. Y., 269, 274
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 564
 Franciosi, R. A., 43, 45-47, 50
 Francisco, D. E., 187
 Franco, L., 252, 258, 263
 Frank, A. H., 678-81, 684, 685,
 689, 698, 702, 703
 Frank, F. W., 696, 703
 Franke, A. E., 473
 Franker, C. K., 253
 Franklin, T. J., 470, 475
 Frattali, V., 175
 Frea, J. I., 187, 193
 Fredericks, W. R., 80
 Fredericq, P., 529
 Freeman, R. F., 378, 381, 382
 Freese, E., 361, 362, 445
 Freimer, E. H., 50-52
 Freireich, E. J., 294
 Frenkel, A. W., 675
 Frenkel, E. P., 35
 Frenkel, J. K., 341
 Frenkel, L. D., 293
 Freundlich, L., 488
 Freundlich, M., 623
 Friberg, L., 640, 643
 Fricke, H., 386
 Friedman, S. A., 64
 Friedrich, R., 565, 582
 Friend, E. J., 195, 384, 536,
 542
 Friesen, J. D., 397-404, 407,
 412, 413
 Friis, R., 573***SC***
 Friis, R. R., 574-76, 578-82
 Frings, W., 442
 Frischer, H., 228
 Froese, C. L., 639, 663
 Frost, H. M., 62
 Froshov, O., 598, 604
 Frudenfeld, J. H., 65
 Fry, R. M., 42, 43, 111
 Fuchs, J. A., 548
 Fuchs, P. G., 381
 Fujimura, F., 251, 258
 Fujisawa, Y., 595-97, 599-602
 Fujita, D., 581, 582
 Fujita, D. J., 574, 582
 Fukagawa, Y., 597
 Fukatsu, S., 610
 Fukuda, R., 425
 Fukui, S., 175, 648
 Fullen, W. D., 222, 240, 241
 Fulton, J. D., 332, 341
 Fulton, M., 224, 225, 239
 Furukawa, K., 639, 640, 643,
 648-51
 Furumai, T., 214, 621
 Fusco, F. J., 102, 104, 118
 Fuse, A., 500
 Futai, F., 505, 645, 648
 Fyfe, S., 425
 G
 Gabra, G. G., 661
 Gabriel, A., 167
 Gajdusek, D. C., 339, 341
 Gajewski, M., 24
 Galasso, G., 295, 296
 Galasso, G. J., 295, 297
 Galbraith, A. W., 288
 Gale, D., 222, 241
 Galehouse, D., 577, 579-82
 Galehouse, D. M., 579
 Gallant, J., 394-404, 416, 419,
 424
 Gallant, J. A., 404
 Galpin, J. E., 63
 Gambrill, M. R., 28
 Gams, W., 595
 Gandhi, N. M., 222
 Garapin, A. J., 562, 564
 Garcia, R., 342
 Garel, A., 272
 Garin, J. P., 338
 Garrett, R. H., 175
 Garrod, L. P., 474
 Gasson, M. J., 380
 Gatellier, C., 302
 Gaubatz, J. W., 262, 263
 Gaucher, G. M., 629
 Gaudin, C., 639, 663
 Gaughier, M. J., 222
 Gaughran, E. R. L., 222
 Gausing, K., 394, 405-8,
 414-16, 421, 423
 Gavis, J., 639, 661-63
 Gaydos, J. M., 107, 118
 Gee, J. B. L., 24
 Gegenheimer, P., 409
 Geider, K., 251
 Geison, G., 150, 151
 Geissinger, H. D., 700
 Geister, R., 29
 Gelderblom, H., 572, 576
 Gellert, M., 510
 Genco, R. J., 36
 Gentile, F., 376
 Gentile, K. A., 60, 63
 Gentles, J. C., 66
 George, H., 693, 694
 George, R. H., 472
 Georgiev, G. P., 251, 262
 Geraci, J. E., 701
 Gerard, G. F., 575
 Gerbaud, G. R., 233
 Gerber, N. N., 222
 Gerhardt, P., 160
 Gerisch, G., 26
 Gero, D. G., 607
 Gero, S. D., 608
 Gerrard, T. L., 639, 664

Gershfeld, L., 126
 Gershley, E. L., 251, 279
 Gething, M. J., 552
 Gharagozli, I., 71, 82
 Ghosh, M. M., 643
 Ghysen, J.-M., 367
 Gibbons, I. R., 80
 Gibbons, N. E., 71, 102, 124,
 127, 138, 139, 224, 639,
 658, 659, 664, 667
 Gibbons, R. J., 679, 681-83,
 694, 701
 Gibbs, N., 312
 Gibson, W., 575, 582
 Gigli, I., 26, 27
 Gigot, C., 274
 Gigot, D., 534
 Gil, J. A., 623
 Gilardi, G. L., 350
 Gilbert, S. F., 411, 412
 Gilbert, W., 232, 563, 565, 582
 Giles, N. H., 259, 277
 Gilhuis-Moe, C., 604
 Gilleland, H. E. Jr., 125, 129,
 131-34
 Gillespie, E. H., 112
 Gilliam, M., 238
 Gillies, S. C., 562
 Gilliland, B. C., 34
 Gillis, M., 227, 546
 Gillman, C. F., 21-35
 Gilman, H. L., 696, 697, 699
 Gilmour, N. J. L., 703
 Gilroy, J. J., 699, 703
 Gingell, D., 24
 Ginsberg, H. S., 20, 26, 71, 103
 Ginsburg, D., 405, 409
 Giolitti, G., 187
 Giorno, R., 417
 Girard, H., 352, 361
 Girard, T., 226
 Girolami, R. L., 480, 617, 619,
 620
 Giroud, P., 701
 Givartovsky, R. V., 308
 Gladding, C., 475
 Gladstone, J. L., 64
 Glaeser, H., 456
 Glansdorff, N., 527, 531, 533,
 534
 Glaser, G., 418
 Glass, R. E., 425
 Glauert, A. M., 187, 189, 352
 Glaves, D., 29
 Glazer, A. N., 80
 Glazko, A. J., 291
 Glazunova, Z. I., 333, 338
 Gleason, N. N., 335, 338, 339
 Globitz, K. W., 595
 Glock, R. D., 700
 Glover, C., 252, 255, 265, 269,
 270, 273, 274
 Goddard, J. L., 65
 Godfrey, J., 497
 Godfrey, O. W., 602
 Goebel, P., 491
 Goebel, W., 381, 509
 Goff, C. G., 252, 259, 260, 268
 Goldberg, E. D., 641
 Goldberg, R. B., 251
 Golde, A., 562
 Goldin, H. H., 252, 254
 Goldman, J. C., 303
 Goldman, P., 481, 483, 491,
 494
 Goldsky, R. A., 288
 Goldsmith, R. S., 340
 Goldstein, A. W., 617, 619-21
 Goldstein, F. W., 508
 Goldstein, R. V., 531
 Goldwater, L. J., 640
 Golombek, J., 278
 Golovnya, R. V., 303, 321
 Golub, E. S., 30
 Golub, H., 640
 Golubeva, L., 310
 Gomen, M., 420
 Gonzalez, C. F., 380
 Good, C. F., 31, 32, 34
 Good, R. A., 28, 32
 Good, R. J., 24, 31-33
 Goodfellow, M., 209, 214
 Goodman, E. L., 293, 294
 Goodman, E. M., 276
 Goodman, H. M., 562, 564,
 565, 582
 Goodman, L., 290
 Goodman, N. L., 60, 63
 Goodman, N. S., 460
 Goodman, S. H., 639, 664
 Goodwin, G. H., 263
 Gorbach, S. L., 502
 Gorbunova, U. P., 333, 338
 Gordon, A. S., 24
 Gordon, D. C. Jr., 641
 Gordon, J., 396, 401, 425
 Gordon, J. A., 642, 667
 Gordon, M. A., 65
 Gordon, R. C., 43, 46, 50
 Gore, W. E., 486
 Gorelova, N., 319
 Gorini, L., 530, 533
 Goroff, D., 50, 51
 Goroff, D. K., 49-51, 53
 Gorovsky, M. A., 252, 254,
 255, 265, 269, 270, 273,
 274, 278, 279
 Gorski, T. W., 173
 Goryunova, S., 311
 Gos, Z., 657
 Gosden, P. E., 239
 Goss, W. A., 609
 Gossioun-Detain, M., 701, 704
 Gottoff, S. P., 43, 51
 Gott, V. L., 22, 24
 Gottesfeld, J. M., 262, 263, 272
 Gottesman, M. M., 500, 528
 Gottlieb, D., 203, 607, 629, 631
 Gottlieb, J., 294
 Gottschalk, G., 454, 459
 Gottwald, M., 157, 166
 Gould, G. W., 204-6, 208
 Goulon, C., 226
 Gow, J. S., 304
 Grab, B., 331-34, 336, 338,
 343, 344
 Grabow, W. O. K., 110, 116,
 232
 Graf, T., 586
 Grafstrom, R. H., 531, 532,
 554
 Graham, L. B., 438
 Graham, D. R., 62
 Graham, F. L., 564
 Grandgenett, D. P., 575
 Granger, A.-M., 238
 Grant, D. J. W., 363
 Grant, P. M., 643
 Grant, R. B., 233
 Grasso, P., 644
 Gray, B. M., 49, 50
 Gray, J., 86
 Gray, W. D., 307
 Green, H. H., 662
 Green, M., 575
 Green, N. M., 33
 Green, S. B., 534
 Greenawalt, J. W., 134
 Greenberg, E., 231
 Greenberg, E. P., 71-74, 77,
 81-85, 93, 95, 96
 Greenberg, H. S., 297
 Greene, J., 233
 Greene, W. H., 294
 Greenley, D. E., 455
 Greenup, C., 234, 240
 Greenwalt, T. J., 24, 34
 Gregory, D. A., 127
 Gregory, K. F., 195, 200
 Gregory, P. B., 293
 Grein, A., 616
 Griffin, T., 486
 Griffith, J. D., 261
 Griffith, L. J., 241
 Grigorian, A. N., 310
 Grim, S., 638, 658
 Grim, S. O., 638, 639, 656, 657
 Grimberg, J. I., 418
 Grimes, M., 226, 240
 Grimmer, G., 318
 GRIMONT, F., 221-48;
 225-28, 233, 234, 236,
 238-41
 GRIMONT, P. A. D., 221-48;
 225-28, 234-41
 Grimstone, A. V., 71, 91
 Griner, N. J., 504, 508
 Grist, N. R., 701
 Grootwassink, J. W. D., 629

Gros, F., 251
 Groschel, D., 64
 Groscurth, R., 399
 Grosfeld, J. C. M., 289
 Gross, C., 413, 423
 Gross, E., 380
 Gross, I., 43, 50
 Gross, P. R., 278
 Gross-Bellard, M., 261
 Grossberg, A. L., 34
 Grosse, G., 63
 Grossman, M., 50
 Grossowicz, N., 170, 176
 Grouding, M., 272
 Groves, D. J., 645
 Growich, J. A., 612
 Gruber, M., 397, 398, 419
 Grundstrom, T., 504, 531
 Gruner, N., 648
 Grunert, R. R., 288
 Gryaznora, N. S., 478
 Guay, R., 449, 454, 661
 Guerineau, M., 376
 Guggino, W. B., 640
 Guimaraes, A. C., 343
 Guinn, V. P., 643
 Guiso, N., 471, 533
 Guiot, F., 148
 Gullon, K., 412
 Gunn, J. L., 63, 66
 Guntaka, R. V., 581
 Gurevitch, J., 226
 Gustafson, J., 639, 658, 659, 667
 Gustafsson, P., 497
 Gutberlet, R. L., 48
 Gutierrez, G., 340
 Gutnick, D. L., 368
 Guze, L. B., 43, 63, 290, 293

H

Haag, R., 501
 Haanes, M., 77
 Haapala, O. K., 265, 271
 Haas, D., 541
 Haas, M., 488-90, 500
 Haase, A. T., 289
 Haavick, H. I., 176
 Haavik, H. I., 631
 Habashi, F., 661
 Habeshaw, J., 34
 Hacking, A. J., 522, 524, 525
 Haddock, B. A., 639, 647, 659
 Hadley, W. K., 50
 Haff, R. F., 288
 Hagan, J. R., 700
 Hageage, G. J., 80
 Hagemann, P. O., 701
 Hager, D., 413
 Häggström, L., 304
 Hagiwara, S., 500
 Hale, W. C., 304

Hall, A., 504
 Hall, A. P., 34
 Hall, B. G., 524, 526, 527
 Hall, E. R., 357
 Hall, J. B., 157, 166, 520
 Hall, M. R., 112
 Hall, R. T., 43, 46, 48, 50, 51
 Hall, T. C., 292
 Hall, T. S., 288
 Hall, W. J., 289
 Hallberg, P. A., 356
 Hallett, A. F., 504
 Halleux, P., 534
 Halpern, C. C., 571, 581
 Halpern, M. S., 572, 576, 580
 Halvorson, H. O., 258
 Hamana, K., 252, 254
 Hambraeus, L., 317
 Hamburger, J., 24, 29
 Hamdy, M. K., 639, 643
 Hamel, E., 397, 420, 424
 Hamer, G., 167, 304, 310
 Hamilton, R. L., 234
 Hamkalo, B. A., 409, 417
 Hammer, B. W., 223, 226
 Hammerman, K. J., 65
 Hammond, D. H., 501, 506
 Hamon, Y., 234, 235
 Hanafusa, H., 562, 564-67,
 569-71, 573-76, 580-86
 Hanafusa, T., 573-75
 Hanlon, J., 230, 231
 Hansen, H. N., 236, 238
 Hansen, M. T., 404, 415-17,
 422-24
 Hanson, A. W., 73
 Hanson, L. E., 77
 Hanson, R. B., 178, 179
 Hanson, R. S., 356
 Hansson, K., 640
 Hantke, K. G., 252, 255, 271
 Harada, F., 562, 564
 Harada, K., 528
 Harada, T., 304
 Haradas, C., 226
 Harder, W., 162
 Harding, S. A., 65
 Hardisson, C., 194, 195, 215
 Hardy, K. G., 375
 Hardy, P. H. Jr., 80
 Hare, R., 42
 Harford, N., 413
 Harford, S., 501
 Harnish, B. W., 531, 532,
 554
 Harris, C. M., 595
 Harris, D. J., 46, 48, 50
 Harris, D. L., 700
 Harris, H., 190
 Harris, J. D., 413
 Harrison, D. E. F., 160, 167,
 169, 172, 304, 310
 Harrison, F. C., 222, 223, 226

Harti, D. L., 524, 526
 Hartley, B. S., 525, 531, 552
 Hartman, P. E., 404, 475, 544,
 546, 553
 Hartwell, L. H., 278
 Harvey, G. T., 238, 239
 Harvey, J. D., 562
 Harvey, P., 101
 Harvey, R., 583
 Harvey, R. J., 508
 Harwood, C. R., 472
 Harwood, J., 497
 Harwood, J. H., 304, 310, 491
 Hasan, S. M., 157, 166
 Hasegawa, S., 605
 Haseltine, W. A., 398, 400,
 401, 563-65, 582
 Hash, J. H., 133, 612-14
 Hashimoto, Y., 505
 Hassall, C. H., 629, 631
 Hassall, H., 362
 Hata, T., 214
 Hatfield, H. L., 192
 Hattori, A., 157, 166, 167
 Hauge, J. G., 355, 356
 Haupt, I., 386
 Hauser, G., 101, 109
 Hautala, J. A., 259, 277
 Hawkins, W. H. Jr., 699
 Hawkins, W. W., 703
 Hawkins, W. W. Jr., 699
 Hawtrey, E., 360
 Hayakawa, K., 648
 Hayashi, J. A., 51
 Hayes, C., 49, 50
 Hayes, J. A., 187, 188
 Hayes, P. S., 46, 49, 50
 Hayman, M. J., 576, 586
 Hayward, N. J., 112
 Hayward, R. S., 425
 Hayward, W. S., 563, 569, 573,
 574, 581, 582, 584, 586,
 587
 Healing, D. E., 472
 Healy, G. R., 335, 339, 340
 Hearn, W. R., 221, 629
 Heden, C. G., 303, 321
 Hedenskog, G., 310, 314
 Hedges, R. W., 233, 470, 491,
 492, 503-6, 508, 509, 522,
 528, 543, 645, 646, 663,
 664
 Hedgoth, C., 405
 Heding, H., 472, 492, 496
 Hefferan, M., 223, 226
 Heffron, F. C., 500, 504
 Hegeman, G. D., 522
 Hegsted, M., 301
 Heidelberger, M., 367
 Heimpel, A. M., 238
 Heiner, G. G., 289
 Heinmiller, I. M., 639, 664
 Heintz, E. E., 188

Heinzman, M. W., 449, 450, 659, 667
 Heiss, B., 532
 Heizmann, P., 396
 Hejda, V., 46, 50
 Held, J. R., 341
 Heldermaan-van Palenstein, W. H., 694
 Hellebust, J. A., 442
 Helmboldt, C. F., 237
 Helser, T. L., 472
 Hemming, V. G., 51
 Hempfling, W. P., 158, 451, 452
 Henderson, D. A., 330
 Henderson, R. H., 334
 Hendlin, D., 376, 473, 615
 Hendrie, M. S., 351
 Henggeler, C., 624, 625
 Henkel, W., 43
 Hennekens, C. G., 241
 Hennerty, A. J., 226, 240
 Henny, M., 313, 318
 Henri, Ph., 645
 Henrichsen, J., 119, 367
 Henriksen, S. D., 350-52, 355
 Heppel, L., 481
 Hereford, L. M., 278
 Herman, N. J., 353, 357, 364
 Herman, T. M., 262
 Hermann, E. C., 288
 Hermos, J. A., 340
 Hernandez, S., 376, 473
 Hernandez Marchant, R., 240
 Herrmann, H. L., 334
 Herve, G., 534
 Herzberg, M., 685, 689
 Hespell, R. B., 73, 83
 Hewish, D. R., 262
 Hey, D. J., 43
 Hey-Ferguson, A., 192
 Heym, G. A., 361, 362
 Hibbs, J. B., 29
 Hichens, M., 607
 Hickey, E. D., 564
 Hickman, D. D., 675
 Hickman, F. H., 240, 241
 Higgins, C. E., 385
 Higgins, M. L., 187, 210, 211
 Hill, C. W., 531, 532, 554
 Hill, H. A. O., 643
 Hill, H. R., 51
 Hill, L. R., 226, 227
 Hill, R. J., 275
 Hillman, B. S., 531, 532, 554
 Hinnen, A., 602
 Hirabayashi, T., 304
 Hirner, E. A., 617, 620
 Hirota, Y., 413, 529
 Hirsch, C. F., 192-94, 199-204
 Hirsch, U., 612, 615
 Hirschman, S. Z., 289, 291
 Hitchens, A. P., 223, 226
 Hjelm, R. P., 262
 Hlaing, V., 48, 49
 Ho, K. P., 165
 Hoare, D. S., 435-40, 442, 445, 450-52, 456, 457
 Hoare, S. L., 435-40
 Hoban, D. J., 442, 444, 453
 Hobbie, J. E., 178
 Hobel, C. J., 51
 Hoch, S. O., 543
 Hochstadt-Ozer, J., 404, 414
 Hodgeson, B., 631
 Hodson, R. E., 178
 Hoenig, E. M., 20
 Hoeniger, J. F. M., 102-4, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117
 Hoeprich, P. D., 64
 Hoerlein, A. B., 703
 Hoff, R., 343
 Hoffman, B., 488, 492
 Hoffman, C. E., 288, 289
 Hoffman, J., 413
 Hoffman, P., 691-93
 Hoffman, P. S., 107, 110, 114, 117-19, 692
 Hoffmann, G. R., 531, 532, 544
 Hoffmann, S., 409
 Hofstad, M. S., 700
 Hofstadter, L. J., 169
 Hovander, Y., 317
 Hogan, R. C., 334
 Holbert, P. E., 208-10
 Holdeman, L. V., 157, 680, 681, 683, 694, 700
 Holder, I. A., 65
 Holding, A. J., 351
 Holland, K. T., 63
 Hollande, A., 71, 82
 Holloway, B. W., 541, 645
 Holman, R. A., 112
 Holme, T., 160, 448
 Holmes, K., 293, 294
 Holmes, N. E., 239
 Holmes, R. K., 484, 490
 Holm-Hansen, O., 178
 Holt, G., 377, 595, 604
 Holt, R. J., 65
 Holt, S. C., 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 87, 88
 Holt-Wilson, A. D., 294
 Holve, W. A., 162
 Holzschu, D. L., 63
 Homann, H. R., 460
 Homma, I., 597
 Honda, B. M., 262
 Honor, D. P., 388
 Hood, I. E., 275
 Hood, M., 42, 701
 Hooper, A. B., 442
 Hoorn, B., 288
 Hope, C. J., 33
 Hopkins, C. C., 506

HOPWOOD, D. A., 373-92; 187-89, 194-97, 374-79, 381-84, 387-90, 501, 536, 542, 595-97, 599, 630
 Hopwood, D. A., 205
 HORGEN, P. A., 249-84; 250-52, 256, 257, 275, 277, 279
 Hori, K., 597
 Horisberger, M., 367
 Horiuchi, S., 531
 Horiuchi, T., 531
 Horn, M., 497, 498
 Hornemann, U., 383, 388
 Hornick, R. B., 288, 289
 Horowitz, N. H., 533
 Horst, J., 566, 567, 581
 Hoshino, K., 175
 Hoskins, R. K., 698
 Hosogaya, S., 232, 553
 Hotta, K., 386, 596
 Houba, V., 338
 Hovi, T., 288
 Hovind-Hougen, K., 77-79, 82
 Hostalek, Z., 595, 612, 614, 615
 Howard, B. H., 675
 Howard, D. H., 63, 64
 Howard, G. A., 401, 425
 Howard, J. B., 43
 Howden, R. L., 444
 Howell, A. J., 168
 Howell, J. T., 43, 45-50
 Howell, S. H., 396
 Howes, V. W., 456
 Howlett, M. R., 158
 Howley, P. M., 585
 Hoyt, H. H., 691
 Hozier, J., 263, 268
 Hozier, J. C., 262, 263, 273
 Hradecna, Z., 234
 Hryniuk, W., 292
 Hsiang, M. W., 259
 Hsieh, D. P. H., 628
 Hu, S., 530, 562, 565, 567, 572
 Hu, S. S. F., 562, 567, 570-72
 Huang, E., 442
 Huang, F., 321
 Huang, J. C. C., 195, 200
 Huang, R. C., 251, 258
 Huang, T. R., 386
 Huang, T.-S. R., 475, 493
 Huber, F., 639, 657
 Huberman, J., 251, 258
 Huddleston, J. A., 599
 Huey, C., 638, 658
 Huey, C. W., 638, 639, 656, 657
 Hufnagel, L. A., 71
 Hugh, R., 350
 Hughes, D. E., 696, 697
 Hughes, W. H., 102, 104, 109, 110, 114, 116

Hulet, C. V., 696, 703
 Hull, D. A., 294
 Hulle, R. A., 554
 Hullin, R. P., 362
 Humphrey, A. E., 167, 303, 304, 306
 Humphrey, R. D., 696
 Hungate, R. E., 96
 Hunter, D., 705
 Hunter, E., 576, 578-80
 Hunter, T., 564, 583, 584, 587
 Huntoon, F. M., 223, 226
 Hüper, G., 572
 Hurpin, B., 237
 Hurst, A., 381
 Hurvell, B., 47, 48
 Hutchinson, W. C., 341
 Hutter, R., 536, 542
 Hyde, R. W., 289
 Hylemon, P. B., 674, 683
 Hymes, J., 417
 Hyndiuk, R. A., 294
 Hynes, M., 112

I
 Iandolo, J. S., 304
 Ibel, K., 262
 Ibrahim, A. I., 61, 64
 Ida, S., 435, 451
 Iguma, H., 417
 Iino, T., 80
 Ikawa, Y., 570
 Ikemura, T., 405, 410, 411, 416, 424, 532, 539, 554
 Illmensee, R., 564
 Imada, A., 314
 Imae, Y., 533, 604
 Imbe, M. A., 226
 Imsande, J., 505
 Imura, N., 640, 643
 Inagaki, A., 375
 Inamine, E., 597, 608
 Inderled, C. B., 157, 166, 531
 Indik, Z. K., 252, 259
 Ingall, D., 42, 46
 Ingledew, W. M., 359
 Inglis, R. J., 268, 278, 279
 Ingraham, J., 399
 Ingraham, J. L., 64
 Ingram, M., 351
 Inoue, K., 507
 Inoue, M., 507, 528
 Irr, J., 396
 Isaacks, R. E., 252, 255
 Ishaque, M., 457, 458
 Ishihama, A., 425
 Ishikawa, T., 505, 645, 648
 Ishizuka, M., 597
 Isoun, T. T., 352
 Ito, K., 425
 Ito, T., 610
 Itoh, T., 510
 Ivanova, L. V., 190

Iverson, W. P., 638-40, 645, 647, 656-59, 661, 663
 Iwai, K., 252, 254
 Iwaki, M., 605
 Iwakura, Y., 425
 Iwata, K., 63
 Iyobe, S., 500
 Izaki, K., 639, 648, 650, 651
 Izawa, H., 239

J
 Jackowski, J. B., 267, 500
 Jackson, A. W., 701
 Jackson, C. G. Jr., 239
 Jackson, E. N., 531
 Jackson, G. G., 288
 Jackson, J., 562
 Jackson, M., 376, 473
 Jackson, S., 79
 Jacob, A. E., 233, 491, 492, 504
 Jacob, F., 529
 Jacobelli, G., 352, 361
 Jacobs, E. S., 289
 Jacobs, L., 341
 Jacobs, N. J., 157, 166
 Jacobs, S. A., 63
 Jacobson, J. W., 259, 277
 Jacobson, L. A., 416
 Jacobson, M. F., 582
 Jacoby, G. A., 490, 506, 509, 510, 639, 645, 653, 658, 661, 663-65
 Jaffee, N., 292
 Jager, J. C., 165
 Jahn, T. L., 73, 86, 87
 James, A. M., 172
 James, K., 35
 Jamjoom, G. A., 583
 Jan, A., 226
 Janda, I., 191, 201, 203
 Janik, A., 350, 353
 Jannasch, H. W., 179
 Janney, A., 42
 Janota-Bassalik, L., 235
 Jansen, F., 161
 Jardine, N. J., 252, 254
 Jarosch, R., 87, 89
 Jaroszynska-Weinberger, B., 289
 Jarry, B., 409, 410
 Jarvie, A. W. P., 639, 657
 Jaskunas, S. R., 394, 406, 408-13, 424, 530, 539, 543, 548, 554
 Jassby, A. D., 179
 Javor, G. T., 404
 Jay, J. M., 240
 Jeantet, P., 77
 Jechova, V., 595, 612, 615
 Jeffcoat, R., 534
 Jeffery, G. M., 333, 335, 338, 339
 Jeffries, C. D., 107, 112, 118
 Jelinkova, J., 46, 50
 Jennings, J. F., 30
 Jensen, E. R., 613, 615
 Jensen, H. L., 435
 Jensen, R., 251, 258, 699, 703
 Jensen, R. A., 522, 543
 Jensen, S., 639, 640, 642, 643
 Jepsen, O. B., 79
 Jernelöv, A., 638-40, 642, 643
 Jerzmanowski, A., 263, 268, 273
 Jeter, J. R., 275, 276, 277
 Jeunet, F. J., 28
 Jewett, K. L., 638, 661
 Jiránová, A., 201, 203
 Joachim, U. H., 615
 Jobanputra, V., 504, 505
 Jobson, A., 161
 Jockusch, B. M., 252, 256, 268
 Joensuu, O. I., 641
 Joffe, E. W., 21
 Johannsen, E., 61
 Johanson, W. G. Jr., 240
 Johannmann, C. A., 252, 254, 255, 265, 269, 270, 273, 274, 279
 John, M., 645
 Johnels, A., 643
 Johns, E. W., 252, 258, 263
 Johnsen, K., 416
 Johnson, A., 43
 Johnson, C. L., 435, 436, 439
 Johnson, D. E., 356
 Johnson, D. L., 639, 642, 644, 649, 662, 663
 Johnson, E., 240
 Johnson, E. J., 437, 439, 442
 Johnson, E. M., 233, 263, 264, 268, 272, 273, 276, 529
 Johnson, J. G., 224, 226, 232, 240
 Johnson, J. L., 350, 351
 Johnson, K. E., 542
 Johnson, K. M., 179
 Johnson, L. E., 627
 Johnson, M. T., 293, 294
 Johnson, R. C., 78, 79, 82, 83
 Johnson, S., 612, 613, 615
 Johnston, J. R., 595
 Johnston, R. B., 26, 27
 John, R. H., 565, 569, 577-82
 Joklik, W. K., 289, 562, 570
 Jolles, C. J., 50
 Joly, B., 645
 Joly, N., 153
 Jomain, S. L., 64
 Joner, P. E., 357, 364, 365
 Jones, A. C., 360
 Jones, B. R., 294
 Jones, D., 233, 234, 444, 528
 Jones, F. S., 678, 679
 Jones, G. L., 161

Jones, H. E., 102, 110, 111, 113-15
 Jones, M., 357
 Jones, N. O., 480
 Jones, R. F., 693
 Jones, S. R., 293, 341
 Jones, W. L., 51
 Jordan, G. W., 294
 Jorgensen, P., 407, 419
 Jorgenson, R., 493
 Joseph, A., 318
 Joseph, R., 76, 78-80, 82, 87
 Jouvenaz, D. P., 237
 Joys, T. M., 80
 Juarez, H., 405
 Jubb, V. S., 35
 Juel-Jensen, B. E., 289, 294
 Julia, A., 294
 Julien, R., 405, 416
 Junghans, R. P., 565, 567, 572
 JUNI, E., 349-71; 350-53,
 355-58, 361, 362, 364, 367
 Juniper, K. Jr., 340
 Justice, A., 640, 642
 Jutila, J. W., 679-81, 684-87,
 695, 703
 Jyssum, K., 357, 364, 365
 Jyssum, S., 366

K
 Kaay, H. van der., 331, 333,
 338, 343
 Kaback, H. R., 437, 445, 458
 Kacsor, H., 389
 Kadner, R. J., 539
 KAGAN, I. G., 329-47;
 331-36, 338-43
 Kagan, S. A., 476, 477, 481,
 487, 496
 Kageyama, M., 375
 Kahan, F. M., 473, 511
 Kahler, R., 195, 386, 596
 Kahn, P. L., 551
 Kaiser, G. E., 82-85
 Kaji, E., 605
 Kalakoutskii, L. V., 186, 187,
 189-94, 199, 203-8, 214
 Kalan, A. J., 85
 Kalan, J., 85
 Kallio, R. E., 360
 Kalnins, I., 701
 Kaltoff, K., 269, 270
 Kalyuzhnyi, M. Ya., 304,
 314
 Kamalakski, S., 289
 Kambe, M., 604
 Kameda, M., 528
 Kamen, R., 418-20
 Kamine, J., 584, 587
 Kamio, Y., 509
 Kamiya, T., 291
 Kanda, M., 605

Kandall, S. R., 50
 Kando, S., 489
 Kanazaki, F., 645, 650
 Kanazaki, T., 595-97, 599-602
 Kaplan, A. S., 291
 Kaplan, M. H., 60, 64
 Kaplan, R. W., 232, 233
 Kaplan, W., 66
 Kaplan, W. M., 65
 Kaplan N. O., 228, 230
 Kari, C., 397, 398
 Kariya, M., 204
 Karlstrom, H. O., 548
 Karlstrom, O., 416
 Karn, J., 276
 Kaska, M., 239
 Kasper, D. L., 50-53
 Kass, E. H., 240, 241
 Kastner, R. F., 385
 Kato, N., 288
 Katalin, L. N., 190
 Katz, A., 640
 Katz, E., 203, 375, 595, 605
 Katz, S., 292
 Katz, W., 676
 Katzenstein, A. A., 43
 Katzenstein, A. L., 43
 Katzenelson, H., 238
 Kauffman, H. M., 293
 Kaufman, H. E., 286, 290, 293,
 294
 Kaufman, L., 63, 65
 Kaufman, M. L., 289
 Kaufmann, N. A., 315
 Kavanaugh, F., 156
 Kawabe, H., 489-91, 500, 529
 Kawaguchi, H., 497
 Kawai, S., 566, 567, 569-71,
 573-76, 580-85
 Kawano, G., 472
 Kay, J. H., 62, 63
 Kayser, F. H., 492
 Kazak, A. A., 204
 Kazandzoglou, O., 331, 333,
 338
 Kazantsev, A. P., 288
 Kazdan, J., 64
 Kazuno, Y., 239
 Keahey, K. K., 352
 Kedes, L. H., 278
 Keefer, C. S., 42, 43
 Keeler, R. F., 674-76
 Keevert, J. B., 252, 254, 255,
 265, 269, 270, 273, 274,
 278, 279
 Kehry, M., 85
 Keith, J., 564
 Keith, J. M., 564
 Kejzlarova-Lepesant, J., 413
 Kele, R. A., 127-31, 135
 Kelen, A. E., 341
 Keller, B. J., 252, 259
 Keller, J. C., 237

Kelley, L. M., 128, 131, 135,
 139
 Kelly, B., 553
 Kelly, D. P., 435-38, 440,
 442-46, 449, 452-56, 464,
 661
 Kelly, J. A., 504
 Kelly, R., 74
 Kelly, R. T., 71
 Kemp, M. B., 310
 Kempe, C. H., 289
 Kemper, J., 525, 526
 Kenerley, M. E., 409, 410
 Kennedy, F. S., 638, 643
 Kennedy, J. F., 170
 Kennedy, R. S., 161
 Kennedy, S. I. T., 359
 Kenney, G. E., 167
 Kenney, H., 65
 Kent, R. L., 505
 Kerimova, M. A., 320
 Kermorgant, Y., 77
 Keshet, E., 574
 Keudell, K. C., 169
 Key, J. L., 252, 257
 Keynan, A., 207
 Khalidi, A., 640
 Khan, M. M., 289
 Kharasch, M. S., 163
 KHARATYAN, S. G., 301-27;
 303, 304, 314
 Khokhlov, A. S., 197, 596, 610
 Khoklova, Y. M., 204
 Khorana, H. G., 417
 Khouri, G., 585
 Kida, M., 492, 496, 596, 597,
 600
 Kidson, A., 112
 Kies, C., 311
 Kiggens, E. M., 685, 690, 691
 Kihlberg, R., 303, 307, 309,
 313, 314, 368
 Kikuchi, A., 530, 533
 Kikuchi, M., 601
 Kilo, C., 701
 Kilpe, V. E., 289
 Kim, J.-Y., 643
 Kim, R., 540
 Kimball, A. C., 341
 Kimmel, C. B., 274
 Kimura, A., 401, 404
 Kimura, M., 532
 Kimura, S., 214
 King, A. M. Q., 562-64
 King, E. O., 678-80, 701
 King, F. D., 178
 King, H. K., 357
 King, S., 701
 Kingma-Boltjes, T. Y., 439
 Kingscote, B., 693, 695
 Kinoshita, K., 303
 Kinoshita, T., 472
 Kinscherf, T. G., 648, 657

Kinscherf, T. K., 655
 Kinumaki, A., 621
 Kinyon, J. M., 700
 Kirby, H. Jr., 91
 Kirby, J. P., 480
 Kirby, R., 197, 378, 382, 383, 385, 386, 596, 597
 Kirillova, I. P., 193, 206, 207
 Kirillova, K. P., 206, 207
 Kirkor, S., 238
 Kirsch, E. J., 167
 Kirschbaum, J. B., 425
 Kisleva, A. M., 288
 Kishimoto, R. A., 239
 Kishore, R., 643
 Kiss, A., 409
 Kitai, A., 304
 Kitano, K., 601, 602
 Kitchen, A. G., 30
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 394, 400, 408
 Klass, D. L., 304
 Kleber, H.-P., 356-58
 Kleckner, A. L., 697
 Kleckner, N., 476, 477, 552, 652
 Klein, J. O., 42, 46
 Kleiner, E. M., 197, 610
 Kleker, E., 64
 Klemperer, M. R., 26, 27
 Klenow, H., 276
 Kleppe, K., 366
 Klieneberger-Nobel, E., 115
 Kligerman, M. M., 291
 Klutz, L. C., 546
 Klug, A., 262, 263, 268, 520
 Klyushkina, N., 311, 317
 Knapp, R. E., 73
 Knatteried, G. L., 289
 Kneale, G. G., 262
 Knebel, S. J., 304
 Knight, C. A., 565, 567, 572
 Knight, R., 331
 Knobloch, K., 458
 Knostman, J. D., 43, 45-47, 50
 Knowles, J. R., 504
 Knowles, S. E., 439, 442
 Knox, J. R., 504
 Kobayashi, F., 488, 489
 Kobayashi, G. S., 64
 Kobayashi, R., 509
 Koch, A. L., 394, 405, 407, 415, 416, 423, 532, 535
 Koch, F. E., 112
 Koch, M. L., 240
 Koch, W. J., 210, 211
 Kocur, H., 234
 Kocur, M., 223-26
 Kodaira, R., 421, 424, 602
 Kodama, T., 170
 Kohl, H., 222
 Kohsaka, M., 599, 630
 Koide, M., 641
 Koike, I., 157, 166, 167
 Kojima, M., 607
 Kolesnik, M., 238
 Koltover, V. K., 207
 Koltun, L. A., 24
 Komagata, K., 61, 174
 Komai, T., 597
 Komatsu, K., 602
 Komersova, I., 616
 Kominek, L. A., 625
 Kominos, D. S., 236, 241
 Komura, I., 639, 648, 650
 Kondo, E., 500
 Kondo, I., 505, 645, 648
 Kondo, K., 61
 Kondo, S., 483, 486, 493-95
 Kondratiev, Ju., 312, 317
 Konetzka, W., 638
 Konforption, P., 331, 333, 338, 339
 Konigsberg, W., 534
 Konings, W. N., 437-39, 445, 446
 Kono, M., 478, 498, 499
 Konomi, T., 600
 Konrad, M., 424
 Kontomichalou, P., 504
 Koo, P. H., 534
 Kopac, M. J., 21
 Kopecka, H., 535
 Kopecko, D. J., 490, 508
 Kopfler, F. C., 640
 Kopp, R., 112-14, 117
 Kornberg, A. L., 539
 Kornberg, H. L., 444, 456
 Kornberg, R. D., 250, 251, 261-63, 270, 272-74
 Kornitskaya, E. Ya., 197, 596
 Kort, E. N., 72
 Kosheleva, G. I., 187
 Koshland, D. C., 538
 Koshland, D. E. Jr., 72, 74
 Kosman, D. J., 175
 Kothny, E. L., 641-43
 Koths, M. E., 683, 696, 704
 Kotiuszko, D., 623
 Kotre, A. M., 364
 Kourilsky, S., 240
 Kouzmetsov, R., 337
 Kovacic, R. T., 262-66, 272, 273
 Kovacs, N., 350
 Kovalenko, I. V., 197
 Koyama, G., 597
 Kozak, M., 564
 Kozak, W., 381
 Kozel, T. R., 63
 Kozinn, P. J., 60, 63, 65
 Kozukue, H., 645
 Krachmer, J. H., 294
 Krämer, E., 112
 Kramer, T., 703
 Kramer, T. R. M., 109
 Kramer, T. T., 702
 Krassil'nikova, O. I., 197
 Krassil'nikov, N. A., 193, 194, 199, 204, 206, 223
 Krause, R. M., 51, 52
 Kreger-van Rij, N. J. W., 63
 Kretschmer, R. R., 51
 Krieg, N. R., 674-76, 683, 692
 Krishna Murti, C., 308
 Krishnan, L., 46, 48, 50
 Krogstad, D. J., 340
 Kronus, R., 46, 50
 Krump-Konvalinkova, V., 381
 Krumwiede, C., 223
 Krupp, I. M., 339, 340
 Kubai, D. F., 250
 Kubai, D. P., 253
 Kudryavtsev, V. I., 304
 Kuehn, G. D., 460
 Kuenen, J. G., 170, 434, 438-41, 443-46
 Kuhn, D. A., 78, 124, 127
 Kulish, E. A., 333, 338
 Kumar, A. M., 310
 Kung, A. H. C., 509
 Kung, H.-J., 562, 563, 581, 582
 Kupfer, D. G., 83
 Küpper, H., 417
 Kurahashi, K., 595, 598, 604
 Kurnatowski, H.-A. V., 43
 Kuroda, S., 190
 Kurylo-Borowska, Z., 598
 Kusaka, I., 648
 Kushner, D. J., 238, 239, 353, 363, 366, 640, 643
 Kusnetsov, V. D., 191, 193, 214
 Kuvshinnikov, V. D., 173
 Kuwahara, R., 500
 Kuwahara, S., 500
 Kuznetsova, V. A., 304, 314
 Kvittingen, J., 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 112-15, 117, 120
 Kwaan, H. C., 292
 Kwan, P., 642-44
 Kwan, S. F., 401
 Kwan, T., 643
 Kwon-Chung, K. J., 64

L

Labaw, L. W., 33
 Labzofsky, N. A., 341
 Lacey, J., 204-6, 208
 Lacey, R. W., 470
 Lachance, P. A., 308
 Ladynichev, S. V., 173
 Laemml, U. K., 263, 275
 Lafferty, R. M., 314
 Laffler, T., 404
 Lafontaine, J. G., 251, 261, 274
 Lafontaine, T., 695, 696
 Laforest, H., 236, 241

Lagenaur, C., 80
 Lagios, M., 66
 Lago, B., 597
 Laguens, R. P., 331
 Lahellec, C., 239
 Lai, C. J., 473
 Lai, M., 563, 567, 585
 Lai, M. M.-C., 564, 566, 567, 570-72, 581
 Laibson, P. R., 294
 Laine, B., 306
 Lainson, R., 331
 Laird, C. D., 271
 Lakowicz, J. R., 638, 643, 658
 Lakso, J. U., 236
 Laland, S. G., 604
 Lam, G. T., 126
 Lam, L. K. T., 480
 Lamb, G. A., 341
 Lamden, C. A., 253
 Lammel, C., 231
 Lancefield, R. C., 42, 44, 50-52
 Lancini, G., 624
 Lancini, G. C., 624, 625
 Landerkin, G. B., 238
 Landman, M. D., 73, 86, 87
 Landner, L., 639, 643
 Landwall, P., 160, 448
 Landy, A., 417
 Langan, T. A., 278, 279
 Langmore, J. P., 261
 Langridge, J., 524, 526, 531
 Langston, R. H., 293
 Lansdell, L., 49
 Lapage, S. P., 225, 226
 Lapteva, E. A., 191-93
 Largent, M., 230
 Larin, A. J., 333, 338, 339
 Larsen, S. H., 72
 Larson, A. D., 237
 Lasarev, A. I., 308
 Lascelles, J., 434, 459
 Laskin, A. I., 160, 171, 304
 Latorre, C. R., 338, 339
 Latov, V. K., 320
 Laub-Kupersztajn, R., 645
 Lauer, G. D., 546
 Laurent, E., 232
 Lauter, C. B., 292
 Lavalle, R., 401, 404
 Laverdiere, M., 505
 Lavoie, D. M., 179
 Law, A. T., 160, 169, 171
 Law, S., 640
 Lawn, A. M., 80
 Lawrence, A. W., 642
 Lawson, F. R., 237
 Lawson, G. H. K., 681-83, 700, 704, 705
 Lax, S. R., 436
 Lazaroff, N., 171
 Lazowska, J., 535
 Lazzarini, R. A., 394-98, 401-4, 413, 416, 419, 424
 Leamerson, R. N., 572
 Leaver, J. L., 252, 254
 Leavitt, R., 436
 Lebedev, V. I., 189, 191, 204
 LeBlanc, D. J., 522-24
 Le Bras, G., 230
 Lecco, J. G., 691
 Lechevalier, H. A., 187-89, 208-11
 Lechevalier, M. P., 131, 188, 208-10, 222
 Leclerc, H., 228
 Leewenhock, A., 310
 Lederberg, J., 376
 Ledger, W. J., 49
 Lee, B. T. O., 509
 Lee, H. J., 409, 551
 Lee, M. Y., 701
 Lee, S. K., 311
 Lee, W., 66
 Lee, W. W., 290
 Leer, J. C., 269, 270
 Lees, H., 444, 461, 465
 Legakis, N. J., 119
 Le Gall, J., 157, 166
 Legge, J. W., 639, 662, 663
 Legge, T. W., 639, 662, 667
 LeGoffic, F., 486-91, 506
 LeGrafn, C., 533, 534
 Le Grice, S. S. G., 420
 Lehman, J. S. Jr., 343
 Lehmann, K. B., 223, 226
 Lehmann, V., 363
 Lehrbach, P., 509
 Leick, V., 269, 270
 Leifson, E., 224, 225
 Leighton, F., 252, 253, 258, 260
 Leighton, T., 252, 253, 258, 260
 Leighton, T. J., 252, 253, 258-60
 Leinikki, P., 288
 Leisinger, T., 541
 LeJohn, H. B., 453, 461, 465
 Lelijveld, J. L., 331, 334, 338
 LeMahieu, R., 474, 490
 Lemaux, P. G., 406, 407, 625, 626
 Le Minor, L., 233-35, 239
 Lemke, J. R., 608
 Lemke, P. A., 599, 602
 Lemme, R., 113, 114, 117
 Lemoigne, M., 352, 361
 Lendrum, A. C., 107, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117
 Lengyel, J. A., 524, 526
 Lentnek, A. L., 32
 Leonard, J., 312
 Leonard, S., 107, 117-19
 Leonards, R., 66
 LePage, G. A., 291
 Lepes, T., 344
 Lepesant, J.-A., 413
 Lepesme, P., 237
 Lerner, A. M., 292
 Lerner, S. A., 524, 525
 Less, H., 451
 Lessel, E. F., 225, 226, 351
 LeStourgeon, W. M., 275, 276, 279
 Letmansky, K., 252, 258, 263
 Lev, M., 169
 Levchenko, L. A., 132, 134, 135, 139
 Leveille, G. A., 304, 317
 Levine, D. W., 304
 Levinson, W. E., 562-64
 Levinthal, C., 233
 Levintow, L., 583
 Leviton, M. M., 604
 Levy, B., 263
 Levy, S. B., 274, 475, 476, 645
 Lewert, R. H., 331
 Lewin, B., 413, 428
 Lewin, E. B., 293
 Lewis, E., 639, 645
 Lewis, E. B., 533
 Lewis, L. C., 237
 Lewis, M. W. A., 172, 173
 Li, J. H., 262
 Li, S. L., 230, 231, 542, 543
 Libby, P. R., 279
 Lichstein, H. C., 112
 Liebenberg, N. V. D. W., 61
 Lieberman, I., 278
 Liersch, M., 377, 601, 602
 Liess, B., 677, 683, 684, 686
 Liew, C. C., 263
 Liggins, G. L., 365
 Light, I. J., 50
 Lillehaug, J. R., 366
 Lilley, D. M. J., 262
 Lilly, H. A., 112
 Lim, D. V., 629
 Lin, E. C. C., 522, 524, 525, 542
 Linarelli, L. G., 43
 Lindahl, L., 405, 409-12, 419, 420
 Lindsten, J., 640
 Lingens, F., 501
 Linial, M., 575, 576, 578, 580, 585
 Linnemann, C. C. Jr., 293
 Lins, R., 43
 Linton, J. D., 160, 169
 Lipinsky, E. S., 303, 304
 Lipmann, F., 398, 400
 Lipps, H. J., 252, 255, 265, 269-71, 273, 274
 Liras, P., 623
 Listgarten, M. A., 79
 Litchfield, J. H., 303, 304
 Littau, V. C., 263, 264, 268, 272, 273
 Little, J. W., 289
 Little, R. B., 678, 679

Littlehailes, J. D., 304
 Liu, M. S., 442, 456
 Livermore, B. P., 82
 Livingstone, A., 359
 Ljungdahl, L. G., 157, 166
 Ljungholm, K., 167
 Ljungstrom, I., 331
 Lloyd, A. B., 192, 193
 Lloyd, D., 160, 176
 Lobanok, A. G., 307
 LOBEL, H. O., 329-47; 331-35,
 338, 339
 LoBue, J., 24
 Locci, J. R., 186, 188
 Locci, R., 186, 188, 205,
 208-10
 Loder, J., 61
 Loder, P. B., 599, 630
 Loesche, W. J., 679, 681-83,
 694, 701
 Lohr, D., 262-66, 272, 273
 Loiseau-Marolleau, M. L., 236,
 241
 Lombardi, R. J., 445
 Lominski, I., 107, 109, 110,
 112, 116, 117
 London, J., 435, 437, 438, 440,
 442, 443, 453, 461
 López, J., 361, 362
 Lopez, R., 528
 Lord, J. D., 241
 Lorenz, S., 400
 Lotan, R., 170, 176
 Lou, P., 64
 Louria, D. B., 29
 Lovelace, S. A., 681, 686, 699,
 704
 Low, K. B., 401, 403, 411, 425,
 533, 536, 539, 546, 548,
 551
 Lowbury, E. J. L., 112
 Lowenthal, A., 292
 Lowrie, D. B., 170, 699
 Lu, M. C., 435, 436, 439, 443,
 444
 Lubitz, J. A., 303, 311
 Luby, J. P., 240, 293, 294
 Lucas, A., 240
 Lucas, A. O., 329, 330, 334,
 343
 Luce, C. E., 489, 490, 500
 Lüderitz, O., 26
 Ludwig, J., 701
 Lui, A., 639, 663
 Lukesova, M., 46, 50
 Luna, M., 64
 Lund, A. E., 237
 Lund, E., 409-11
 Lunde, M., 341
 Lundgren, D. G., 435, 436,
 449, 455-57, 638-40, 658,
 659
 Lupan, D. M., 63
 Luria, S. E., 233
 Lussier, G., 700
 Lutwick, L. I., 297
 Lux, S., 292
 Luxon, P. L., 639, 657, 665
 Lwoff, A., 357
 Lyalikova, N. N., 639, 661
 Lydersen, B., 417
 Lynch, M. J., 254
 Lynch, R. E., 237
 Lyons, A. G., 192
 Lyric, R. M., 442, 444, 453
 Lysenko, A. J., 333, 338
 Lysenko, O., 236-39

M

Maaloe, O., 394, 399, 408, 412,
 415-17, 420-24, 427
 Maas, W. K., 471, 530
 MacCallum, F. O., 289, 294
 Macdonald, K. D., 377, 595,
 604
 MacDonnell, D., 566, 572, 581
 Mace, E., 235
 MacGregor, R. R., 32
 Mach, F., 190
 MacHattie, L. A., 500
 Machen, C., 127-29
 Mack, T. M., 289
 Mackenzie, D. W., 65
 Mackey, J. P., 111, 113
 MacLeod, C. M., 20, 26
 MacLeod, R. A., 170
 Macnab, R. M., 72, 74
 Macone, A. B., 645
 Maddison, S. E., 340
 Maeba, P., 444
 Maeda, K., 505, 645, 648
 Mackelt, G. A., 332
 Magnusdottir, R. A., 477
 Magnuson, C. W., 241
 Magnussen, K. E., 24
 Magrath, I. T., 29
 Magrou, J., 223
 Magun, B. E., 276, 279
 Maher, D. L., 408
 Maim, R. N., 29
 Mainzer, S. F., 158
 Maizel, J. M., 585
 Majer, J., 619
 Maki, D. G., 241
 Makiguchi, N., 162
 Makula, R. A., 366
 Malamay, A., 527
 Malamy, M. H., 506
 Malcovati, M., 444
 Malik, V. S., 381
 Malinowski, F., 119
 Maloney, E. D., 293, 294
 Mamtsis, A. M., 303, 314
 Manclark, C. R., 693
 Mancuso, S. C., 60, 63
 Mandal, A., 505, 645, 646
 Mandel, A. D., 309
 Mandel, M., 77, 224-28, 232-34
 Mangel, W., 423
 Mangel, W. F., 423, 562, 563
 Mangs, C., 640
 Mannik, M., 34
 Mannweiler, E., 339
 Mansell, P. E., 509
 Mantilla, G., 45-48
 Manzanal, M. B., 194, 195, 215
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 406-8
 Marciani, D. J., 583
 Marcus, B. B., 353, 367
 Mardh, P.-A., 167
 Mardon, D. N., 63, 66
 Marek, B. I., 132-34, 136-39
 Margain, J. C., 340
 Margen, S., 303, 313-16
 Marget, W., 29
 Margolin, P., 531
 Maricall, R. N., 639, 657
 Marinov, R. P., 338
 Markham, P. D., 563
 Marks, D. B., 252, 259
 Marmur, J., 233, 352
 Marquart, S. E., 27
 Marquez, J. A., 376
 Marquis, R. E., 171
 Marr, A. G., 165
 Marriott, M. E., 703
 Marsh, H., 681, 683, 684, 688,
 699
 Marshall, L., 341
 Marshall, M., 341
 Martel, A., 487, 489-91
 Martin, A.-L., 638, 640, 642
 Martin, G. S., 566, 569, 570,
 582, 583, 586
 Martin, H. H., 676
 Martin, J. F., 595, 623
 Martin, J. H., 613, 616
 Martin, J.-P., 367
 Martin, J. R., 617, 619-21
 Martin, M. A., 585
 Martinec, T., 223-26
 Martinelli, E., 624
 Martinez, I. I., 413
 Martinez, M. C., 379
 Martinez, R. J., 80
 Martinez-Perez, M. C., 379
 Martini, O., 396
 Marushige, K., 251, 258, 272,
 275
 Marvaldi, J., 406, 407
 Marzi, J., 701
 Masamune, S., 616, 617
 Maschewski, E., 291
 Masera, E., 238
 Maskell, R., 472
 Mason, D. R., 699
 Mason, E. O. Jr., 45, 48-50
 Mason, G. H., 43, 46
 Mason, S. G., 32
 Mason, W. S., 575, 577-82
 Masuda, Y., 304

Mata, J. M., 376, 473
 Matcham, G. W. J., 175
 Mateju, J., 616
 Matelas, R. I., 314
 Mateles, R. I., 169, 303, 314, 463
 Mathews, C. K., 509
 Mathews, H. M., 331-35, 338
 Mathews, J., 189
 Mathis, D. J., 252, 255, 265, 269, 270, 273, 274
 MATIN, A., 433-68; 435-39, 442-46, 449, 454-57, 461-64
 Matola, Y. G., 338
 Matsuhashi, Y., 481, 483, 484, 486, 493-501
 Matsumae, A., 214
 Matsumoto, H., 232, 233, 494, 509, 540, 553
 Matsumura, P., 171
 Matsuyama, A., 201, 203
 Matthew, M., 480, 491, 492, 503, 504
 Matthews, H. R., 256, 263, 264, 268, 271-73, 278, 279
 Maul, S. R., 303, 314
 Maurer, P. H., 28
 Masková, H., 201, 203
 Mavrina, L. A., 304, 314
 Maxam, A. M., 232, 563, 565, 582
 Maxted, H., 367
 May, E., 585
 Mayberry, W. R., 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 168
 Mayer, L. W., 504
 Mayer, M. M., 27
 Mayfield, C. I., 192
 Mazumdar, S., 360
 McAlister, R. M., 562, 563
 McArthur, C. R., 535
 McBean, A. M., 334
 McBride, B. C., 639, 644, 663
 McBride, J. K., 686
 McCann, P. A., 195, 196, 198
 McCarthy, J. T., 453, 456
 McCarty, M., 50
 McCloskey, J. J., 60, 63
 McCormack, W. M., 49-51
 McCormick, J. R. D., 612, 613, 615
 McCoy, C. J., 160, 171, 304
 McCoy, E., 129-31, 190
 McCoy, E. C., 675, 677, 687, 688, 702
 McCoy, R. H., 239
 McCracken, D., 66
 McCracken, G. H. Jr., 42, 43
 McCrea, B., 453
 McCredie, K. B., 294
 McCrum, F. R., 289
 McDaniel, L. E., 623, 626
 McDonald, J. S., 44
 McDonald, R. A., 356
 McDonald, T. J., 44
 McDonough, J. J., 222, 240, 241
 McDowell, M. E., 304, 317
 McEntee, K., 688, 696, 697, 699
 McEntegart, M. G., 240
 McFadden, B. A., 456, 460
 McFaydean, J., 678
 McGahen, J. W., 288
 McGehee, E. H., 700
 McGhee, J. D., 274
 McGill, J. I., 294
 McGregor, I. A., 331, 334, 338
 McGrogan, M., 585
 McHugh, G., 506, 645, 663
 McHugh, G. L., 506
 McIntire, S. A., 506, 655
 McIntosh, J. R., 71, 92
 McKay, A. J., 161
 McKeever, P. E., 24
 McKeever, W. G., 406
 McKelvey, E. M., 292
 McKenna, J., 36
 McKenna, J. L., 24
 McKinnon, J. R., 294
 McLaughlin, R. E., 237, 238
 McLean, I. W. Jr., 290
 McMahon, P. C., 553
 McMillan, C., 566
 McMillin-Helsel, C., 572, 581
 McMurry, L., 475, 476
 McOmie, W. A., 237
 McPhee, D. G., 509
 McVittie, A., 196, 205
 Meagher, R. B., 359
 Medeiros, A. A., 233, 505
 Medoff, G., 64
 Meester, C. de., 506
 Megirian, R., 30
 Meinershagen, W. A., 699, 703
 Meinershagen, W. A., 696
 Melchoir, W., 262
 Mellick, P. W., 688, 697
 Mellon, P., 569, 573, 577-82, 584, 586, 587
 Melly, M. A., 241
 Melrose, D. R., 698
 Melton, T., 475
 Melvin, D. M., 340
 Mendonca-Hagler, L., 61
 Mennett, R. H., 168, 173
 Mercier, D., 608
 Merigan, T. C., 293, 294, 297
 Merlini, C. P., 222
 Merrick, M. J., 195, 196, 374-77, 379, 381, 388, 390, 595-97, 599
 Merz, W. G., 65
 Merzbach, D., 170, 176
 Metalnikov, S., 237
 Metchnikoff, I. I., 310
 Meurier, C., 239
 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T., 331, 332, 338, 339
 Meuwissen, J. R. H. T., 338
 Meyer, S. A., 61, 63, 64
 Meyers, J. A., 234
 Meynell, E. W., 234, 377
 Meynell, G. G., 375, 376, 470
 Michalik, J., 616, 627
 Michelsen, O., 399, 400
 Midgley, M., 166
 Midtvedt, T., 341
 Mihai, M. V., 338
 Miki, K., 457
 Miki, T., 654
 Miklos, G. V., 227
 Mikulec, D., 293
 Mikulik, K., 191, 201, 203, 595, 612, 615
 Milch, H., 645, 648
 Miles, A. A., 112
 Milford, A. F., 169
 Milgram, M., 62, 63
 Milhaud, G., 442
 Miller, A. K., 473, 511
 Miller, C. G., 531
 Miller, F. A., 290
 Miller, G. E., 643
 Miller, G. H., 488
 Miller, G. L., 46, 48, 50
 Miller, H. M., 639, 642, 643
 Miller, J. H., 425
 Miller, J. N., 85
 Miller, K. R., 71, 92
 Miller, L. H., 337, 339
 Miller, M. E., 27
 Miller, M. J., 341
 Miller, M. W., 236, 238
 Miller, N. L., 341
 Miller, O. L. Jr., 409, 417
 Miller, P. A., 612-16
 Miller, S., 256
 Miller, T. C., 50
 Miller, T. W., 473
 Miller, V. A., 699, 703
 Millet, J., 442
 Mills, S. E., 228-30
 Milne, B. S., 586
 Milne-Edwards, H., 145
 Milner, M., 303, 306
 Mindlin, S. Z., 384
 Miner, M. L., 699, 703
 Miniatis, O. P., 700
 Minio, F., 71
 Minkevich, I. G., 163, 172
 Minshew, B. H., 484, 490
 Miquel, P., 235
 Mirsky, A. E., 279
 Mitchell, D. J., 374, 375
 Mitchell, G., 61, 64
 Mitchell, M., 192
 Mitchell, P., 458

Mitchell, W. G., 50
 Mitchell, W. M., 562
 Mitscher, L. A., 613, 616
 Mitscherlich, E., 677, 683, 684, 686
 Mitsugi, K., 174
 Mitsuhashi, M., 529
 Mitsuhashi, S., 488-92, 496, 498, 500, 507, 528, 645, 648
 Mitzutani, H., 520
 Miyake, T., 233
 Miyamoto, T., 573
 Miyasaki, K., 290, 293
 Mizuno, M., 602
 Mizushima, M., 472
 Mizushima, S., 352
 Mochales, S., 376, 473
 Mock, M., 367
 Moellering, R. C., 506
 Moelling, K., 575
 Moews, P. C., 504
 Moffat, D. B., 113
 Mogren, H., 310, 314
 Mohammed, N., 289
 Mohanty, S. B., 678, 680, 681, 686
 Mohapatra, L. N., 340
 Mohberg, J., 256, 275
 Mohn, J. F., 34, 35
 Mohr, W., 339
 Molello, J. A., 699
 Molholt, B., 425
 Molin, N., 304, 321
 Molin, S., 404, 412, 415-17, 422-24, 497
 Molineaux, L., 335
 Moll, R., 278
 Mollby, R., 175
 Moltke, O., 107
 Monier, R., 405, 416
 Monsbourg, M. J., 703
 Montagnier, L., 562
 Montalberty, C., 147
 Montgomerie, J. Z., 63
 Moody, E. E., 554
 Mooney, J. J., 29
 Moore, I., 238
 Moore, W. E. C., 157, 680, 681, 683, 700
 Mor, J. R., 302
 Moran, J. W., 129, 130, 140
 Moras, D., 538
 Morawska, H., 623
 Moreau, N., 486
 Moreira, A., 167
 Morell, J. L., 380
 Morell, P., 352
 Morgan, A. F., 645
 Morgan, E. A., 394, 405, 406, 408-13, 424, 530, 532, 539, 543, 548, 554
 Morgan, M., 251
 Morgan, W. J. B., 684, 686
 Moriarty, P. L., 331
 Morin, E. W., 700
 Morita, R. Y., 168
 Moritz, V., 304
 Morowitz, H. J., 545
 Morowitz, I. J., 545
 Morrill, R. C., 251
 Morris, J. A., 677, 691
 Morris, J. G., 502, 520
 Morris, M. C., 43, 46
 Morris, N. R., 252, 260, 262-66, 269-74
 Morrison, R. B., 102, 103
 Morrison, S. M., 693
 Morrow, R. H., 343
 Morse, E. V., 691
 Morse, L. J., 241
 Mortelmanns, J., 239
 Mortelmanns, K. E., 509
 Mortlock, R. P., 522-24, 526, 531, 534, 548, 553
 Morton, G. O., 480
 Morton, H. L., 238
 Moser, H. C., 642
 Mosser, J. L., 179
 Mosteller, R. D., 401, 531
 Motlikova, M., 224
 Mott, K. E., 343
 Mountfort, D. O., 158
 Mourer, D. R., 291
 Mowat, D., 269, 270
 Mowbray, S. L., 414, 422
 Moyer, L. S., 21
 Moyne, G., 254
 Muchmore, J., 278
 Muchnick, C., 340
 Mudd, E. B. H., 21, 24
 Mudd, S., 21, 24, 126
 Mueller, S. L., 617, 619, 620
 Mukherjee, A. B., 279
 Mukherjee, P. K., 631
 Mukhin, L. M., 192, 193
 Mulder, E. G., 639, 660, 661
 Muldoon, P. J., 701
 Muldoon, R. L., 288
 Müller, H., 357
 Müller, J., 112-14, 117
 Müller, U., 232
 Muniz, T. M., 343
 Munoz, J., 29
 Munro, I. B., 698
 Munroe, P., 331-34, 338
 Murase, M., 610
 Mürer, E. H., 356
 Murphy, H. M., 573, 575
 Murphy, K. E., 46, 49, 50
 Murphy, P., 20
 Murphy, S. D., 645, 648-51
 Murphy, T. M., 228-30
 Murr, L. E., 638, 648, 661
 Murray, E. G. D., 138, 223, 226
 Murray, R. G. E., 133, 675
 Murtadha, M., 640
 Murthy, N. S., 504
 Murty, D. K., 685, 686
 Mustieles Blasco, M. L., 235, 236
 Muthukrishnan, S., 564
 Muto, A., 401, 404, 418, 419
 Myers, L. L., 687, 688, 702
 Myhal, M. L., 71
 Mytelka, A. I., 640

N

Nadakavukaren, N. J., 66
 Nadeau, P., 251, 261, 274
 Nadel, D., 238
 Nagabayashi, T., 239
 Nagabhusan, T. L., 492
 Nagai, Y., 498, 648
 Nagashi, H., 417
 Naganawa, H., 486, 493
 Nagao, K., 643
 Nagao, R. T., 252, 257
 Nagaoka, K., 594, 607, 608
 Nagarajan, R., 601
 Nagatsu, C., 201, 203
 Nageswararao, G., 686-88
 Nahmias, A. J., 293
 Najem, G. R., 339
 Najera, A. J., 331-34, 338
 Najjar, V. A., 26
 Nakagami, T., 505, 645, 648
 Nakahara, H., 505, 645, 648
 Nakano, H., 501
 Nakase, T., 61
 Nakayama, T. O. M., 168, 173
 Nakazawa, K., 188
 Nakumura, Y., 413
 Nalesnyk, S., 612
 Nara, K., 596, 597, 600
 Nash, C. H., 599, 602
 Nash, C. H. III, 602
 Nasi, S., 425
 Naso, R. B., 583
 Nason, A., 639, 659
 Nations, C., 276
 Nauman, A. F., 545
 Nauman, R. K., 73, 79, 80, 82, 88, 130, 137
 Navashin, S. M., 478
 Navlet, J. M., 252, 258, 263
 Naylor, P. G. D., 111, 113
 Nazareth, J., 222
 Neal, E. A., 293
 Nedospasov, S. A., 251
 Neelin, J. N., 251
 Negut, M., 240
 Negut, M. H., 240, 241
 Neidhardt, F. C., 394, 397, 406, 407, 421, 423, 424
 Neijssel, O. M., 171
 Neiman, P., 576, 585

730 AUTHOR INDEX

Neiman, P. E., 566, 572, 581
 Neimark, H. C., 72
 Nell, E. E., 80
 Nells, P., 263, 268
 Nelson, D. A., 258, 260,
 262-64, 266, 273
 Nelson, J. D., 638-40, 642, 645,
 647
 Nelson, J. D. Jr., 640, 642,
 645, 647, 649
 Nelson, J. H. III, 133
 Nelson, R. A., 26, 27
 Nermut, M. V., 572
 Nes, I. F., 366
 Nesburn, A. B., 293, 294
 Nesmejanov, A. N., 303, 304,
 321
 Netrawali, M. S., 254
 Nettleton, J., 111
 Neu, H., 481
 Neufeld, F., 20
 Neuhardt, J., 366, 399
 Neujahr, H. Y., 643
 Neumann, A. W., 22-35
 Neumann, R., 223, 226
 Neumayer, E. M., 288
 Neuss, N., 599, 602
 Nevin, T., 51
 Nevis, J. R., 585
 Newbold, J. E., 585
 Newel, J. A., 314
 Newrock, K. M., 274
 Newsome, J., 23
 Newton, L. H., 334
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 449, 451
 Nichols, D. J. D., 439, 442
 Nichols, J. L., 563, 564
 Nicholson, M. A., 61, 64
 Nickerson, W. J., 190
 Nicolson, M. O., 562, 563
 Niederpruem, D. J., 356
 Niekus, H. G. D., 172, 694
 Nielsen, O. F., 269, 270
 NIERLICH, D. P., 393-432;
 394, 395, 399, 404, 407,
 413-16, 418, 419, 421-26,
 428
 Nikitina, E. T., 189
 Nikitina, N. I., 199
 Nikolaeve, N., 409
 Nikol'skii, L. M., 604
 Nilsson, J. R., 269, 270
 Nilsson, U. R., 27
 Nisbet, J. J., 599
 Nishikawa, H., 304
 Niss, H. F., 602
 Noack, D., 195, 386, 596
 Nogrady, G., 119
 Noguchi, H., 73, 74
 Noguer, A., 337
 Nolan, D. C., 292
 Noll, M., 261-64, 267, 268,
 270, 272-74
 Nomura, M., 352, 394, 405,
 406, 408-13, 416, 419, 420,
 424, 530, 532, 539, 543,
 548, 554
 Nooden, L. D., 252, 253, 276
 Norcross, N. L., 52
 Nord, C.-E., 175
 Nordstrom, K., 497
 Norman, W., 263
 Normark, S., 504, 531
 Norris, J. R., 310
 Norris, T. E., 405, 407, 415,
 423
 Northrop, D., 481-83, 486, 491,
 494
 Novick, A., 531
 Novick, R. P., 485, 501, 505,
 645, 653, 657, 661, 663,
 664
 Novinski, R. C., 582
 Novitsky, J. A., 168
 Novitsky, T. J., 353, 363, 366
 Novy, F. G., 73
 Noyes, O. R., 639, 643
 Nuesch, J., 377, 601, 602
 Nyby, M. D., 127
 Nyhan, W. L., 42

O

Oates, C. M., 30
 O'Berry, P. A., 678-81, 684,
 685, 689, 698, 702, 703
 Oblack, D., 65
 O'Brien, R. W., 502
 O'Brien, T., 233
 O'Brien, T. F., 505
 O'Brien, W. E., 483
 O'Carra, P., 486
 Ochi, K., 597
 O'Conner, S., 480
 O'Connor, R. M., 535
 O'Connor, S., 488
 O'Day, D. H., 250, 252, 256,
 275, 277
 Odds, F. C., 63
 O'Dea, H. H., 510
 O'Donovan, G. A., 231, 366
 Odum, E. P., 96
 Oeschger, M. P., 411, 426
 Ogata, K., 304
 Ogawa, S., 607
 Ogawa, T., 164
 Ogawa, Y., 398, 400, 597
 Ogg, J. E., 674, 676, 685, 689,
 690, 695, 703
 Ogletree, F. F., 63, 64
 Ogura, H., 573, 576
 Ogura, M., 492
 Oh, J. K., 176
 O'Hara, K., 478, 498, 499
 Ohlenbusch, H., 251, 258
 Ohmori, H., 505

Ohnishi, Y., 417
 Ohno, S., 532
 Ohsugi, M., 304
 Ohta, T., 195, 385, 532, 596
 Ohtani, M., 214
 Ohtsubo, E., 409, 530, 551
 Ohtsubo, H., 530
 Okada, D., 51
 Okada, D. M., 43, 46
 Okada, M., 317
 Okami, Y., 386, 596
 Okanishi, M., 195, 385, 502,
 596, 630
 Okata, Y., 476, 477
 Oker-Blom, N., 288
 Oki, T., 304
 Okubadejo, O. H., 472
 Okuda, T., 214
 Okugawa, Y., 214
 Okunuki, K., 457
 Old, K. M., 648
 Ollins, A. L., 261, 262
 Ollins, D. E., 261, 262
 Oliver, E. J., 523, 524, 553
 Oliver, R. C., 352
 Olivera, B., 251, 258
 Olsen, K. W., 538
 Olsen, R. H., 354, 477
 Olson, A. E., 703
 Olson, B. H., 639, 643
 Olsson, U., 321
 Olszowy, R. J., 193
 Oluunuki, K., 457
 Omeliantsky, V., 434, 435
 Onigman, P., 476
 Ono, N., 175
 Ono, T., 417
 Onoprienko, V. V., 197, 610
 Oosterhof, D. K., 262, 263, 273
 Oosterhuis, S. K. H., 157, 166
 Oppermann, H., 583
 Orcutt, M., 678, 679
 Orcutt, M. L., 678
 Ordal, E. J., 350, 351
 Orezzi, P., 616
 Orla-Jensen, S., 240
 Orleansky, V., 311
 Ornelas-Vale, A., 165, 167
 Ornston, L. N., 358-60, 522,
 534
 Ornston, M. K., 72
 Orskov, F., 471, 529
 Orskov, I., 471, 529
 Orthey, A. E., 696
 Osawa, S., 401, 404, 411, 472,
 473
 Osawa, T., 413
 Osborn, P. J., 278
 Osborne, D. J., 274
 Osborne, F. H., 639, 662, 666
 Osborne, J. C., 676, 687, 698
 Osburn, B. I., 698
 Ostrikova, I. A., 187

Ostrowska-Krysiak, B., 620
 Otaka, E., 472, 473
 Otieno, L. H., 338
 Ottow, J. C. G., 639, 659
 Oudet, P., 261
 Ovrelo, S., 366
 Oxford, J. S., 288
 Ozaki, H., 275, 456
 Ozaki, M., 352, 472
 Ozanne, B., 482
 Ozeki, H., 539, 554

P
 Paca, J., 172
 Pace, N. R., 405, 409
 Packard, T. T., 178
 Packman, L. C., 501
 Padgett, T., 581, 582
 Padhye, A. A., 66
 Pagani, H., 211
 Pai, K. G., 43
 Paietta, J., 396
 Paillet, A., 226, 237, 238
 Paine, S. G., 226, 236
 Paine, T. F., 240
 Palchaudhuri, S., 530
 Palleroni, N. J., 211
 Pallotta, D., 251, 261, 274
 Palmenberg, A., 565, 582
 Palmer, E., 475
 Palmer, H. M., 196
 Palmer, L., 404
 Palter, K., 262
 Pan, P. C., 435, 436, 447, 448, 451, 452
 Pan, S.-K., 640, 643
 Panet, A., 575
 Pangborn, J., 124, 127
 Panomareuva, A. M., 333, 338
 Panyim, S., 251
 Pao, C. C., 396, 402-4
 Papas, T. S., 583
 Papavassiliou, J., 353
 Papavassiliou, J. T., 119
 Parag, Y., 386
 Pardon, J. F., 262
 Paredes, A., 43, 45, 48, 50, 51
 Paredes-Lopez, O., 165, 167
 Parés, Y., 235, 661
 Parish, R. W., 252, 256, 278
 Park, B. H., 28, 35
 Park, R. A., 165
 Park, R. W. A., 102, 110, 111, 113-15, 677, 691, 697, 698
 Park, S. S., 465
 Park, W. A., 677, 698
 Parke, D., 359
 Parker, D., 522
 Parker, J., 400-3, 406, 412, 413
 Parker, J. C., 60, 63
 Parker, M. G., 356, 357, 367
 Parker, M. T., 645
 Parks, W. P., 582
 Parris, G. E., 638, 661
 Parrish, J. H., 381
 Parsons, J. T., 563, 565
 Parsonson, I. M., 703
 Pascal, M.-C., 544
 Pass, M. A., 49, 50
 Pastan, I., 404, 497, 500
 Pasteur, L., 144, 145, 150-53
 Patel, G. L., 259, 277
 Patel, R. N., 359, 360
 Paterson, B. M., 583
 Paterson, G. M., 381
 Patmore, D. J., 639, 663
 Pato, M. L., 404, 407, 414-17, 422-24
 Patters, M. R., 36
 Pattishall, K. H., 508
 Pattison, J. R., 509
 Paul, J. R., 330
 Paulshock, M., 288
 Paulus, H., 631
 Pavan-Langston, D., 293, 294
 Pavlat, W. A., 276, 277
 Pawson, T., 582, 583, 586
 Payne, A. M. M., 334
 Payne, R. H., 472
 PAYNE, W. J., 155-83; 156, 158-64, 168-70, 173
 Pearce, C. J., 607, 608
 Pearce, J. H., 170, 699
 Pearce, L. E., 377
 Pearlman, R. E., 269, 270
 Peberdy, J. F., 630
 Peckham, M. C., 700
 Pedersen, F. S., 400
 Pedersen, S., 400, 404, 406-8, 416
 Pederson, C. S., 223
 Pederson, S., 413
 Pederson, T., 251, 277
 Peeters, T. L., 442, 456
 Peitschev, P., 698
 Pelc, S., 292
 Pellegrino, J., 342
 Pelster, B., 30
 Pemberton, J. M., 546
 Penasse, L., 608
 Penley, M. W., 643
 Penman, C. S., 252, 254
 Peppler, H., 308
 Pérez-Bercoff, R., 581
 Pérez-Díaz, J. C., 379
 Perlman, D., 381, 597
 Peron, Y., 234, 235
 Perroncito, E., 238
 Perun, T. J., 617, 619-21
 Peshkov, M. A., 124, 129, 130, 132-39
 Pesson, P., 226
 Pestka, S., 474, 490
 Peterson, J. A., 176
 Petes, T. D., 278
 Petrovsky, K. S., 320
 Petrushko, G. M., 304, 314
 Pettijohn, D., 417
 Petzoldt, K., 674, 675
 Peyre, M., 608
 Pfaender, F. K., 178
 Pfister, R. M., 189
 Phaff, H. J., 61, 63, 236, 238
 Phillips, G., 274
 Philippe, R., 161
 Phillips, C., 252, 253, 258-60
 Phillips, C. W., 241
 Phillips, H. M., 21
 Phillips, I., 489
 Phillips, S. E., 639, 662
 Pichinoty, F., 157
 Pichon, J., 406, 407
 Pichon, J. L., 408
 Pickett, M. J., 693
 Pieber, M., 314
 Piéchaud, M., 351
 Pieczenik, G., 520
 PiekarSKI, G., 331
 Pierard, A., 534
 Pillich, J., 234
 Pillot, J., 73, 79, 82
 Pilson, M. E. Q., 639, 663
 Pinney, R. J., 509
 Pintér, M., 350
 Piper, P. W., 269, 270
 Pirt, S. J., 304
 Pitkanen, A., 562
 Pittman, B., 350, 353, 367
 Piwowarski, J., 387, 396
 Placek, B. P., 529
 Planitz, M. A., 565, 569
 Plastridge, W. N., 676, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689-92, 696, 700, 701, 704
 Pleger, G. L., 254, 278, 279
 Plevako, E. A., 308
 Pliner, S. A., 197, 610
 Plumer, G. J., 678, 680, 681, 686, 704
 Plunkett, W., 291
 Pobedinskii, N. A., 623
 Poccia, D. L., 275
 Podgwaite, J. D., 237, 238
 Podjil, M., 595, 612, 615
 Poelma, L. J., 683
 Pogell, B. M., 195, 196, 198, 204
 Pogo, B. G. T., 279
 Pohl, P., 645
 Pokrovsky, A. A., 303, 309, 310
 Pol, C., 616
 Pollard, R. B., 293, 297
 Pomeroy, L. R., 177
 Pongs, O., 418
 Ponnamperuma, C., 520
 Pope, L. M., 450
 Poplack, D. G., 63
 Pore, R. S., 66

Porterfield, J. S., 240
 Portoles, A., 528
 Post, L., 409-12, 419, 420
 Postgate, J. R., 552
 Potter, C. W., 288
 Potter, H., 535
 Potter, H. R., 639, 657
 Potter, V. R., 253
 Potts, J. R., 541
 Pouzaritskaja, L. M., 192
 Powell, J. J., 340
 Powell, K. E., 65
 Powell, S. J., 340
 Powers, J. J., 168
 Pozharitskaja, L. M., 189, 191, 204, 207
 Prager, D., 292
 Prager, E. M., 228, 230
 Pratt, J. M., 643
 Preisand, P., 461
 Preiss, J., 231
 Preobrazhenskaja, T. P., 190
 Prescott, D. M., 277
 Presley, D. B., 240, 241
 Prévôt, A. R., 223, 351, 352, 681, 682
 Prezioso, U., 342
 Price, D. A., 696, 703
 Price, K., 497
 Price, K. E., 376, 607, 683
 Prichard, C. D., 253
 Prichard, F. E., 172
 Pridham, T. G., 192
 Primrose, S. B., 552
 Pringsheim, E. G., 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135
 Prinsloo, H. E., 234, 235, 239
 Privat de Garihe, M., 290
 Probst, I., 454, 457, 459
 Prochazka, G. J., 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 168
 Proenca, L. M., 289
 Proom, H., 110, 116
 Protzman, W. P., 65
 Provost, P. J., 126, 128-31
 Prozesky, O. W., 232, 553
 Prunell, A., 535
 Prusiner, S., 533
 Prusoff, W. H., 291
 Pugliese, C., 343
 Puhalla, J. E., 628
 Pull, J. H., 332-34, 336, 338, 343, 344
 Purchio, A. F., 581, 583, 584, 587
 Puvion, E., 254

Q

Qadri, S. M. H., 629
 Quade, K., 563, 564
 Quadling, C., 367
 Quadri, S. U., 640

Quayle, J. R., 310
 QUEENER, S. W., 593-636; 600, 601, 605
 Quilici, M., 333, 338
 Quinn, J. P., 341
 Quintero, B. A., 50
 Quintrell, N., 562
 Quirante, J., 46, 50

R

Raad, p. de., 331
 Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K., 616, 623, 627
 Radue, A. B., 601
 Rafalski, A., 623
 Raiculescu, M., 240
 Rajchert-Trzpił, M., 381
 Rakow, S., 638, 643, 658
 Ramamoorthy, S., 640, 643
 Ramankulov, T., 199
 Ramos, S., 437, 445, 458
 Ramsen, C. C., 435
 Rancourt, M. W., 187, 189
 Rane, D. F., 488
 Ranque, P., 333, 338
 Rantz, L. A., 42, 43
 Rao, A. R., 289
 Rao, G. S., 436, 437
 Raper, K. B., 602
 Rappel, M., 292
 Raska, H. J., 585
 Raska, K., 329-31, 334, 343
 Rastogi, M., 308
 Raun, E. S., 237
 Rautenstein, Y. I., 193
 Rauwald, H. W., 595
 Ravel, J. M., 436
 Ray, C. G., 50
 Reader, R. W., 72
 Reading, C., 505
 Reanney, D., 502, 528
 Reavis, R. V., 224
 Reavis, R. W., 224
 Reddy, C. A., 167
 Redington, J. V., 62, 63
 Redshaw, P. A., 195, 196, 198
 Reed, J., 303
 Reed, R., 112
 Reeh, S., 404, 406, 407
 Reeh, S. V., 413
 Reese, E. T., 96
 Reese, R., 350
 Reeve, E. C. R., 475
 Reeves, P., 375
 Rehbein, H., 361, 362
 Reich, C. V., 691
 Reid, C., 111
 Reid, R. D., 222
 Reimer, M., 639, 663
 Reiner, A. M., 527, 552
 Reiness, G., 404, 419
 Reist, E. J., 290

Rekosh, D., 582
 Remein, G. R., 332
 Remington, J. S., 65, 341
 Remington, M. A., 293, 294
 Remold, H. G., 29
 Remsen, C. C., 438, 675
 Renan, E., 148
 Renoux, G., 30
 Renoux, M., 30
 Renz, M., 263, 268
 Réthy, A., 645, 648
 Revel, M., 416
 Reyes, G. R., 228-30
 Reyes-Gonzalez, M. A., 340
 Reyman, T. A., 701
 Reynolds, I. M., 239
 Rha, C. K., 321
 Rhaese, H. J., 399
 Rhoades, H. E., 674, 675
 Rhodes, A., 188
 Rhodes, G., 423
 Rhodes, P. G., 46, 48, 50, 51
 Ricardes, M. I., 342
 Richards, B. M., 262
 Richmond, M. H., 376, 478, 503, 504, 506, 510, 512, 645, 652
 Richter, D., 396, 400, 401, 425
 Ričicová, A., 191
 Rickenberg, H. V., 114
 Ridley, W. P., 638, 643, 644, 657, 658
 Ridsdale, S., 643
 Rietveld-Struijk, T. R. M., 157
 Rifkind, D. B., 572
 Rigby, P. W. J., 525, 531, 552
 Riggan, C. H., 562
 RILEY, M., 519-60, 535-37
 Rill, R. L., 258, 260, 262-64, 266, 273
 Rinehart, K. L., 376
 Rinehart, K. L. Jr., 478, 595, 607
 Riordan, C., 539
 Ripa, T., 47
 Ris, H., 234, 250, 253
 Ristic, M., 685, 686, 689
 Ritchie, A. E., 73, 80, 82, 88, 676, 694, 695
 Ritchie, R. E., 674, 675
 Rittenberg, S. C., 79-81, 434-37, 439, 442-44, 447, 449, 453-64
 Ritzert, R. W., 173
 Ritzi, D., 189, 190, 194, 200
 Ritzi, D. M., 82, 83
 Riva, S., 512
 Rivas, J., 364
 Rivera, R., 62
 Rizzo, P. J., 251-53, 261, 276
 Robbins, E., 277
 Robbins, E. A., 314
 Roberson, J. S., 595

Roberstad, G. W., 693
 Robert, J.-J., 639, 663
 Robertson, A. M., 158
 Roberts, C. D., 64
 Roberts, K. B., 43
 Roberts, L., 267, 681-83, 700,
 704, 705
 Roberts, M., 504
 Roberts, T. M., 546
 Roberts, W., 701
 Robertson, B. R., 160, 171
 Robertson, J. M., 475
 Robertstad, G. W., 686, 688
 Robinette, E. Jr., 63, 66
 Robinow, C. F., 126, 128, 129,
 131, 132, 135
 Robins, T., 565, 580, 581
 Robinson, V. J., 256
 Robinson, W., 241
 Robinson, W. S., 293, 297, 562
 Robussay, D., 473
 Rocha, V., 228-30
 Rochaix, J. D., 493
 Rodriguez, U., 222, 240
 Rodriguez, V., 64
 Rodriguez-Lemoine, V., 233
 Roelants, P., 600
 Roffe, L. M., 29
 Rogers, J. L. A., 223
 Rogozhin, S. V., 303, 304, 314,
 321
 Rohrschneider, J. M., 576
 Rohrschneider, L., 574
 Rojas, P. O., 240
 Roldán, J. M., 364
 Romano, A. H., 190, 461
 Romanov, J. A., 288
 Romero, C., 314
 Romero, R., 50
 Romonova, A. K., 639, 661
 Rompf, P., 292
 Rondelet, J., 506
 Rongey, R. W., 576
 Rose, H. D., 240, 241
 Rose, J. K., 406
 Rose, J. M., 639, 642, 643
 Rose, N. R., 29, 31
 Rosebury, T., 73, 93
 Roseman, S., 475
 Rosen, C. G., 638, 643
 Rosen, F. S., 26, 27
 Rosen, L., 473
 Rosen, P. P., 60, 64
 Rosenberg, A. L., 24
 Rosenberg, E., 368, 381
 Rosenberg, S. L., 522
 Rosenbrook, W., 617, 619, 620
 Rosenfeld, I. S., 533
 Rosenthal, S., 488
 Rosenthal, S. L., 83
 Rosi, D., 609
 Rosman, I., 694
 Rosner, J. L., 497, 500, 528
 Ross, A. H., 294
 Ross, E. M., 582
 Ross, I. S., 648
 Rosselet, A., 510
 Rosset, J., 405, 416
 Rosset, R., 409, 410
 Rossmann, M. G., 538
 Roszkowski, J., 623
 Roth, C., 501, 505, 645, 657,
 661, 663, 664
 Roth, C. W., 451, 452
 Roth, D. S., 404
 Roth, J. R., 529, 531
 Rothenberg, E., 565
 Rothfield, N. F., 701
 Rothlauf, M. V., 133
 Roulland-Du索ix, D., 581, 582
 Roussel, A., 240
 Rouviere-Yaniv, J., 251
 Rowbury, R. J., 104, 110, 111,
 114, 115
 Rowland, A. C., 681-83, 700,
 704, 705
 Rowland, F. S., 643
 Rowland, I. R., 644
 Rownd, R., 226, 227, 233
 Rownd, R. H., 654
 Royer, C., 149
 Royer, G., 294
 Rozijn, T. H., 258, 276
 Rozynov, B. V., 197, 610
 Rubens, C., 500, 504
 Rubin, F. A., 491
 Rubin, H., 562, 573
 Rubin, H. M., 43
 Ruczai, Z., 623
 Rudd, B. A. M., 387
 Ruddick, S. M., 189, 190, 192
 Ruitenstroth-Bauer, G., 21, 34
 Ruitenberg, E. J., 331
 Rupprecht, A., 321
 Rusch, H. P., 256, 275, 276
 Ruschmann, E., 26
 Russell, H., 52
 Russell, P. K., 289
 Russ-Münzer, A., 107, 109
 Rust, B. R., 640
 Rustam, S., 341
 Ruwaida, A. S. A., 314
 Rychlik, I., 386
 Ryman, N., 640
 Rytel, M., 293
 Ryter, A., 73, 79, 82
 Ryther, J. H., 303
 Rzhanova, C., 311
 S
 Saadeh, M., 310
 Saba, T. M., 28
 Sabath, L. D., 503, 505
 Sabin, A. B., 332, 341
 Sacks, T. G., 104, 107
 Sadgopal, A., 278
 Sadoff, H. L., 376
 Sadovnikova, L. G., 384
 Sadowski, P. D., 267
 Sadun, E. H., 332, 342
 Saedler, H., 530, 532, 543
 Safer, J. P., 261
 Sagen, O. K., 334
 Sahasrabuddhe, C. G., 261, 262
 Sahm, H., 304
 Saier, M. H., 169
 Sain, B., 409
 Saint-Girons, I., 533, 534
 Saito, Y., 605
 Saitoh, T., 425
 Sakaguchi, H., 661
 Sakamoto, N., 364
 Salas, J. E., 215
 Salem, A. R., 644, 658
 Sall, T., 126
 Salomon, C., 585
 Saltarelli, C. G., 60, 63
 Salzman, N. P., 585
 Samer, E. R., 268, 278, 279
 Samoylov, V. V., 173
 Samuels, S. B., 350, 353, 367
 Samuelson, M., 252, 255, 265,
 269, 270, 273, 274
 Sanchez, D., 234
 Sanchez-Buenaventura, J., 235,
 236
 Sand, G., 527, 531
 Sanders, C. V. Jr., 240
 Sanders, D. A., 685, 689
 Sanders, J. R., 504
 Sanders, R. M., 476
 Sanderson, K. E., 232, 540,
 542-44, 546, 553
 Sands, L. C., 500, 501
 Sandys, G. H., 111, 113
 Sanford, G. R., 65
 Sanford, J. B., 490
 Sanford, J. P., 240
 Sanger, F., 567
 Sanger, V. L., 239
 Sankaran, L., 195, 196
 Santanam, P., 492
 Santer, M., 453
 Santer, V., 453
 Santos, A. Q., 50
 Santos, B. G., 252, 255
 Sanwal, B. D., 444, 533
 Saphir, D. A., 127
 Sapra, G. R., 252, 255, 271
 Sarai, Y., 645
 Sarkar, S., 527
 Sarkisyan, S. T., 189
 Sarnagdharan, M. G., 204
 Sarosi, G. A., 64
 Sasaki, I., 553
 Satoh, A., 607
 Saturnelli, A., 613
 Saunders, J. R., 478

Saunders, M. M., 252, 260, 266
 Savage, G. M., 595
 Savageau, M. A., 364
 Sawa, T., 481, 484, 494, 597
 Sawai, T., 529
 Sawitsky, A., 292
 Sawnor-Korszynska, D., 623
 Sawula, R. V., 354, 365
 Sawyer, R. C., 562, 564
 Saxena, J., 435, 439
 Saxton, D., 340
 Sayler, G. S., 640, 642, 649
 Sazykin, Y. O., 478
 Scaife, J., 412, 423, 425
 Scaife, J. G., 420
 Scala, J., 664
 Scavizzi, M. R., 233
 Schabel, F. M. Jr., 290
 Schaberg, D. R., 241
 Schade, S. Z., 234
 Schaefer, P. C., 607
 Schaefer, S., 233, 527
 Schaffer, F. H., 572
 Schaffert, W., 29
 Schaffner, W., 241
 Schamböck, A., 541
 Schantz, P. M., 342
 Schardtein, J. L., 290
 Schauf, V., 48, 49
 Scheurlein, E., 222
 Schild, G. C., 288
 Schild, G. N., 288
 Schildkraut, C., 534
 Schimpff, S. C., 64, 294
 Schissler, D. O., 360
 Schlegel, H. G., 314, 434, 442, 453-60, 465
 Schlenk, F., 314
 Schlessinger, D., 409
 Schloff, J., 493
 Schmidt, E. L., 435, 439
 Schmidt, U., 639, 657
 Schmidt, W. C., 107, 118
 Schmitz, H., 607
 Schnaitman, C., 436
 Schneidau, J. D. Jr., 62
 Schneider, H., 291
 Schneider, W. R., 83
 Schneiderman, L. J., 240
 Schneirson, S. S., 111
 Schnurrenberger, P. R., 341
 Schonbeck, L. E., 241
 Schopf, J. W., 520
 Schottel, J., 505, 639, 644-46, 657
 Schottel, J. L., 506, 639, 646, 648-52, 655
 Schreir, J., 241
 Schrempp, H., 381
 Schröder, J., 312
 Schuldt, E. H., 314
 Schultz, E. F., 24
 Schultz, M. G., 340
 Schultz, R. O., 294
 Schuman, L. H., 341
 Schupp, T., 536, 542
 Schurig, G. D., 702
 Schwartz, D. E., 565
 Schwartz, M., 233, 234
 Schwarz, J., 65
 SCHWARZHOFF, R. H., 101-22; 105-7, 115, 117-19
 Schweisfurth, R., 639, 660
 Sechnick, E. M., 582
 Scott, A., 102, 103
 Scott, C. C. L., 161, 366
 Scott, C. L., 175
 Scott, C. W., 293
 Scott, W. J., 239
 Scrapp, J. N., 504
 Scribner, H. E., 187
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 302, 303, 306, 308, 313-17
 Scrivner, L. H., 699
 Seale, R. L., 275
 Searcy, D. G., 251
 Seaward, M. R. D., 205
 Sebald, M., 676, 679, 681
 SEBEK, O. K., 593-636; 595, 625, 626
 Seckinger, H. L., 192
 Sedlak, J., 224
 Seed, J. R., 331
 Seeds, A. E., 45, 47, 48
 Seeley, R. D., 314, 321
 Seelig, M. S., 60, 63
 Segal, A., 331
 Segal, E., 66
 Seidler, R. J., 139, 239
 Sejal, M., 33
 Sekely, L., 291
 Seki, Y., 621
 Sekiguchi, J., 629
 Self, C. H., 356
 Seligmann, E., 234
 Senetz, J., 306, 307, 313
 Seno, E. T., 623
 Sensi, P., 625
 Senska-Euringer, C., 240
 Sepulchre, A., 608
 Sepulveda, B., 340
 Sequeira, P. J. L., 77
 Sergeev, V. A., 303, 314, 320
 Servizi, J. A., 164
 Sethi, K. K., 30
 Sette, V., 222
 Severn, M., 240
 Sexton, D. J., 340
 Shacklady, C. A., 303
 Shadomy, S., 65
 Shadrina, I. A., 132, 136-39
 Shafi, M. S., 489
 Shafia, F., 449, 450, 659, 667
 Shahrbadi, M. S., 477, 496
 Shaikh, R., 580
 Shannon, K. P., 489
 Shaper, J. H., 80
 Shapiro, B. M., 451
 Shapiro, J., 309
 Shapiro, J. A., 471, 472, 508, 530, 543
 Shapshak, P., 397, 420, 424
 Sharkova, A. S., 132, 134, 135
 Sharples, G. P., 200, 208-12, 214
 Shatkin, A. J., 564
 Shattil, S. J., 85
 Shatzman, A. R., 175
 Shaw, B. R., 261, 262
 Shaw, C. R., 228
 Shaw, P. D., 387, 596
 Shaw, W. V., 241, 497, 500, 501, 506, 529
 Shehata, T. E., 165
 Shelef, G., 648
 Shell, L., 399, 400
 Shen, V., 411, 414-17, 422, 423
 Shepard, B. P., 699
 Shepler, V. M., 704
 Sheppard, C. G., 341
 Sheppard, D. E., 656
 Sherlock, I., 343
 Sherratt, D., 377
 Shewan, J. M., 351
 Shida, T., 174
 Shier, W. T., 607
 Shiff, C. J., 342
 Shigaeva, M. Kh., 199
 Shigeoka, A. O., 51
 Shioi, I., 456
 Shiloach, J., 173
 Shimura, K., 605
 Shine, J., 565, 582
 Shipley, P., 354
 Shipley, P. L., 477
 Shipman, C., 291
 Shipton, W. A., 174
 Shirafuji, H., 596, 597, 600
 Shirato, S., 491
 Shiro, T., 303
 Shive, W., 436
 Shmunes, E., 340
 Shoesmith, J. G., 83
 Shoffa, E., 332, 342
 Short, H., 645
 Short, S. A., 445
 Shoyab, M., 563, 574
 Shu, P., 616
 Shumard, D. S., 251
 Shuval, H., 648
 Sidwell, R. W., 290
 Sieburth, J. McN., 179
 Sierra-Callejas, J.-L., 43
 Signer, E. R., 233, 544
 Sijpesteijn, A. K., 644
 Silengo, L., 409
 SILVER, J. C., 249-84; 279
 Silver, M., 449, 454, 661

Silver, R., 169
 Silver, R. S., 463
SILVER, S., 637-72; 505, 506,
 639, 644-51, 655, 657
 Silverberg, B., 701
 Silverberg, B. A., 639, 657, 665
 Silverman, M., 72, 80, 82, 87,
 103, 110, 114
 Silverman, M. P., 659
 Silvestri, L. G., 512
 Silvey, J. K. G., 187
 Simard, R. E., 314
 Simon, H. J., 341
 Simon, M., 72, 82, 87, 572
 Simon, M. I., 80, 103, 110,
 114
 Simonian, M. H., 531
 Simpson, C. F., 79
 Simpson, R. T., 262
 Sims, R. E., 205
 Sinclair, S., 340
 Sinden, S. L., 380
 Singer, J. M., 20, 31
 Singer, S. J., 85, 566
 Singh, R., 628
 Sinskey, A. J., 303, 314
 Siu, R. G. H., 96
 Sjolander, N. O., 612, 613, 615
 Sjöquist, J., 27
 Sjöstrand, B., 643
 Skerfving, S., 640
 Skerman, F. J., 227
 Skerman, V. B. D., 124, 128
 Skinner, J. C., 333, 338, 339
 Skjold, A. C., 405
 Sköld, O., 507, 508
 Skorvaga, M., 492
 Skryabin, G. K., 173
 Skvortsova, I. N., 192, 193
 Slabos, A. R., 457
 Slama, K., 238
 Slanaszek, R. S., 617, 620
 Slatten, B. H., 237
 Sledge, C. E., 340
 Sleet, R. B., 529
 Sleytr, U. B., 352
 Sloan, B. J., 290
 Slonimski, G. L., 303, 321
 Slonimski, P. P., 535
 Smart, T. E., 251
SMIBERT, R. M., 673-709; 78,
 676, 679-85, 687, 689, 690,
 692, 694, 697-701, 704
 Smirnova, G. M., 197
 Smirnova, Z., 310
 Smith, A. E., 582, 583, 586
 Smith, A. J., 435, 437, 438,
 440, 442, 443, 445, 450,
 451
 Smith, A. L., 482, 491
 Smith, D. G., 104, 109-16, 119
 Smith, D. H., 482, 491, 497,
 645
SMITH, D. I., 469-518; 488,
 491, 492, 498
 Smith, D. L., 124, 126, 129,
 130
 Smith, D. W., 453, 455, 461
 Smith, E. L., 251, 278
 Smith, G. H., 223
 Smith, H., 20, 32
 Smith, H. E., 71, 92
 Smith, I., 352, 411, 413
 Smith, J. C., 640
 Smith, J. L., 293
 Smith, J. P., 222, 240
 Smith, J. T., 504, 508, 509
 Smith, K., 657
 Smith, L. C., 436
 Smith, M., 61
 Smith, M. T., 61
 Smith, M. V., 701
 Smith, N. R., 138, 223
 Smith, P., 252, 258, 263
 Smith, R., 279
 Smith, R. E., 236, 238, 239,
 562-64, 570
 Smith, R. F., 63
 Smith, S. G., 643
 Smith, S. H., 291
 Smith, S. R. L., 304
 Smith, T., 678
 Smith, W. L., 50
 Smith, W. R., 96
 Smoler, D., 575
 Smolinsky, M. I., 338
 Smorodintsev, A. A., 288
 Smotkin, D., 565
 Smucker, R. A., 189
 Smyth, C., 175
 Sneath, P. H. A., 225-27,
 232-34, 236, 238, 239, 528
 Snow, G. A., 470
 Snyder, M. J., 48
 Snyder, M. L., 112
 Socransky, S. S., 79, 679,
 681-83, 694, 701
 Sodeman, T., 351
 Soderlind, O., 700
 Söderström, T. O., 24, 26
 Soekawa, M., 239
 Sohler, A., 190
 Soifer, V. S., 197, 610
 Sokolova, A. I., 193
 Sokolski, W. T., 112
 Solanki, K. V., 60, 63
 Solano, J., 343
 Soldano, B. A., 642-44
 Soll, L., 531
 Sollner-Webb, B., 262, 263, 273
 Solomon, L., 536, 537
 Somers, J. M., 377
 Somerville, C. R., 404
 Sompolsky, D., 477, 492
 Sonnenwirth, A. C., 222
 Soonatrakul, W., 701
 Soong, S.-J., 295
 Sorger, D., 360
 Sorger, H., 357
 Sorokin, Y. I., 464
 Soussy, C., 506
 Soussy, C. J., 491
 Soyer, M. O., 265, 271
 Soylet, G. S., 638, 640, 642,
 645, 647
 Spadafora, C., 268, 273
 Spagnulo, P. J., 32
 Spahr, P.-F., 565
 Spalla, C., 616
 Spangler, W. J., 639, 642, 643
 Sparrow, A. H., 545
 Spector, D., 581, 582
 Spector, D. H., 564
 Speers, D. M., 289
 Spehelev, Ye. Ya., 312, 317
 Spellacy, W. N., 45-48
 Spelsberg, T. C., 275
 Spencer, H. C., 340
 Spencer, H. C. Jr., 340
 Sperry, J. F., 157, 166
 Spiegelman, S., 575
 Spiegelman, S., 582
 Spigarelli, J. L., 639, 642, 643
 Spiker, S., 251, 261, 274
 Spilman, W. M., 233
 Spizizen, J., 175
 Sporn, T., 508
 Spratt, B. G., 503-5
 Sprecher, S., 292
 Sprinzl, M., 400
 Sridhara, S., 525
 Stacey, D. W., 564, 573, 584,
 586
 Stadtman, E. R., 414, 483, 533
 Stahl, S., 423
 Staib, F., 63
 Stajner, K., 616
 Stalon, V., 534
 Stamato, T., 417
 Stamler, S. J., 92
 Stamm, J. M., 480
 Stamm, W. P., 340
 Stamminger, G., 232, 404
 Stanchfield, J. E., 261
 Stanier, R. Y., 124, 230, 233,
 271, 350, 352, 354-56,
 358-64, 435, 437, 438, 440,
 442, 443
 Stanisich, V. A., 506, 652
 Stanley, E. D., 288
 Stanon, V., 533
 Stansfeld, H., 226, 236
 Stapert, E. M., 112
 Stapley, E. O., 376, 473, 511
 Stapp, C., 225, 226, 236
 Starlinger, P., 530, 543, 544
 Staron, K., 263, 268, 273
 Starr, M. P., 124, 128, 227,
 236, 241, 540

Starr, P. B., 241
 Stastná, J., 201, 203
 Stavnezer, E., 564
 Steane, E. A., 34
 Steere, A. C., 46, 49, 50
 Steerenberg, P. A., 331
 Stefanov, S. B., 136, 137, 139
 Steffen, D. L., 228, 229
 Stehelin, D., 581, 582
 Steiger, H., 232
 Steigerwald, A. G., 225, 227, 228
 Stein, G. S., 252, 258, 277
 Steinberg, M. S., 21
 Steinerova, N., 616
 Steinhaus, E. A., 236-39
 Steinkruger, F. J., 643
 Steinmüller, W., 450, 451
 Steitz, J. A., 405, 409
 Stendahl, O., 24
 Stenderup, A., 546
 Stephens, J., 238
 Stephens, J. C., 404
 Stephens, J. M., 237, 238
 Sternon, J., 701, 704
 Stevens, D. A., 294
 Stevens, F. J., 524, 526
 Stevenson, D. P., 360
 Stevenson, J. P., 237, 239
 Steward, M. W., 27
 Stewardson-Krieger, P., 51
 Stewardson-Krieger, P. B., 51
 Stewart, C. S., 171
 Stewart, D. L., 698
 Stewart, J. E., 360
 Stewart, J. H., 43, 46
 Stewart, J. M., 253
 Still, G. C., 437, 440, 442
 Stinson, M. W., 20, 23, 26, 27
 Stipanovic, R. D., 628
 St. Martin, E. J., 523, 524, 526, 548
 Stock, J., 252, 253, 258, 260
 Stock, J. J., 252, 253, 258-60
 Stockdale, P. H. G., 700
 Stocker, B. A. D., 509
 Stockman, S., 678
 Stoermer, H. G., 73, 74
 Stoessel, C. H., 49
 Stöffler, G., 473
 Stokes, J. L., 639, 659-61
 Stoll, E., 565, 579-82
 Stoltzfus, C. M., 564
 Stone, H., 302
 Stone, M. P., 562, 570
 Stone, W. H., 240
 Stork, R., 61, 251
 Storey, J., 335
 Storz, J., 703
 Stouthamer, A. H., 156-59, 165, 171, 172, 694
 Strates, J. P., 475
 Straus, D. S., 531, 532, 544
 Straus, L. D., 531
 Straus, N. A., 251
 Strauss, F., 535
 Strickland, E. H., 237
 Strickland, W. N., 251
 Stringer, D. A., 305
 Strominger, J. L., 533
 Strong, J. E., 484
 Strosberg, A. D., 534
 Stroshane, R. M., 376, 595
 Strunk, R. C., 51
 Strycharz, W. A., 411-13
 Stuart, A. E., 31, 34
 Stuiver, P. C., 339
 Stukus, P. E., 460, 461
 Stula, E. F., 704
 Stumm, C., 252, 257
 Sturdza, S. A., 117, 119
 Sturm, R. N., 357
 St. Vincent, L., 289
 Suau, P., 262
 Suarez, J. E., 215
 Suchanov, B. P., 320
 Sucher, R. W., 314
 Sudaram, T. K., 165, 173
 Sudarsanan, K., 161
 Sudman, M. S., 66
 Sugarmann, L. I., 639, 650, 651
 Sugino, Y., 529
 Suhadolnik, R., 290
 Sukegawa, E., 643
 Sullivan, D., 562
 Sulzer, A. J., 333, 338, 339
 Sulzer, K. R., 338, 339
 Sümegei, J., 418
 SUMMERS, A. O., 637-72; 505, 506, 639, 645, 646, 648, 650, 651, 653, 658, 661, 663-65
 Summerton, J. E., 414
 Sureau, P., 239
 Surgeon, D. M., 28
 Sussman, M., 113
 Sussmuth, R., 501
 Sutherland, J. C., 64
 Sutherland, R. B., 279
 Sutton, L., 506, 645, 663
 Sutton, R. N. P., 288
 Suzuki, A., 606
 Suzuki, I., 176, 442, 444, 491, 639, 658, 659
 Suzuki, K., 232, 553, 630
 Suzuki, M., 528, 621, 622
 Suzuki, T., 639, 640, 648, 651
 Suzuki, Y., 505
 Svartz, N., 44
 Swain, R. H. A., 79, 80
 Swamy, A., 289
 Swartz, M. N., 506, 645, 663
 Swartzwelder, J. C., 343
 Sweeney, H. M., 503
 Sweet, C. E., 63, 65
 Sweet, W. J., 176
 Sweetman, H. E., 261
 Switalski, L., 616, 627
 Switzer, R. L., 175
 Sy, J., 397, 398, 400, 402
 Syed, S. A., 694
 Sykes, J. A., 85, 112
 Sykes, R. B., 480, 503, 504
 Symoens, J., 30
 Sypherd, P. S., 411
 Szabo, G., 187, 191, 197, 198
 Szarfman, A., 331
 Szegli, L., 240
 Szekely, J., 32, 33
 Szeszak, F., 187, 198
 Szymona, O., 648

T

Taber, L. H., 45, 48
 Taber, R., 582
 Tabita, F. R., 638-40, 658, 659
 Tabita, R. F., 449, 455-57
 Tager, I. B., 50, 51
 Tagesson, C., 24
 Tagg, J. R., 374, 375, 595
 Taira, M., 639
 Takabatake, E., 644
 Takahashi, N., 491
 Takai, S., 278
 Takata, R., 473
 Takeda, K., 621, 622
 Takenami, S., 457
 Takeshima, H., 214
 Taketo, M., 425
 Takeuchi, A., 71
 Takeuchi, M., 251, 263
 Takeuchi, T., 481, 483, 484, 486, 493-95, 501, 597
 Tal, J., 574, 581, 582
 Talbott, S. H., 313
 Talwar, G. P., 340
 Tamaki, M., 472, 473
 Tamura, S., 606
 Tamura, T., 533
 Tanaka, K., 472, 473
 Tanaka, N., 472, 492, 494, 654
 Tanaka, S., 524, 525
 Tanaka, T., 474
 Tandon, B. N., 340
 Tang, T., 187
 Taniguchi, S., 170
 Tannenbaum, S. R., 303, 313, 314, 321, 322
 Taplin, D., 49
 Taptikova, S. D., 189, 192, 193, 204, 205
 Tashdjian, C. L., 60, 63
 Tashiro, Y., 651
 Tatchell, K., 262-64, 266, 272, 273
 Tatum, H. W., 350
 Taul, L. K., 697
 Tauson, V. O., 306

Tavassoli, M., 34
 Tax, J., 616
 Taxer, S. S., 63
 Taylor, A. L., 232, 401, 403,
 411, 425, 533, 536, 539,
 546, 548
 Taylor, B. F., 435-40, 442, 444,
 452, 457
 Taylor, D. C., 166
 Taylor, D. E., 233
 Taylor, G., 86
 Taylor, H. D., 607
 Taylor, J. M., 562-64
 Taylor, M. L., 639, 662
 Taylor, M. S., 678
 Taylor, W. H., 355-57, 364,
 367
 Tazaki, T., 232, 494, 540, 553
 Tchorsch, Y., 20
 Telford, J. N., 639, 664
 Temin, H. M., 574, 575
 Tempest, D. W., 166, 169, 171,
 180
 Teraoka, H., 472
 Terasaki, Y., 73
 Terawaki, Y., 509
 Terroine, E., 156, 162
 Testa, R. T., 609, 611
 Tewfik, E. M., 191
 Tezuka, T., 639, 649, 651, 652
 Thacker, L. G., 50
 Thackeray, E. L., 239
 Thadepalli, H., 502
 Thal, E., 47, 48
 Thammana, P., 396
 Thatcher, F. S., 303
 Thévenin, P., 240
 Thewaini, A. J., 645
 Theze, J., 533
 Thiemann, J. E., 209, 211
 Thiry, L., 292
 Thomas, D. B., 289
 Thomas, J., 645
 Thomas, J. O., 252, 258, 260,
 262-64, 266, 267, 273, 274
 Thomas, J. W., 639, 664
 Thomas, R., 412
 Thompson, D. A., 703
 Thompson, M. J., 509
 Thompson, R. J., 267, 273
 Thoms, B., 361, 362
 Thomson, N., 24, 29
 Thomson, R. G., 700
 Thorbecke, G. J., 28
 Thorbjarnardottir, S. H., 477
 Thorne, G. M., 233
 Thorne, J. L., 699
 Thorne, K. J. I., 352
 Thorner, R. M., 332
 Thornley, M. J., 350, 352
 Thrasher, S. G., 29, 31
 Thurn, A. N., 43
 Thurston, C. F., 449, 455
 Thys, J. P., 292
 Tiedje, J. M., 167
 Tikhonenko, A. S., 132, 136,
 137, 139, 189, 190
 Tikriti, S., 640
 Tilley, B. C., 609, 611
 Tilton, R. C., 65
 Timberlake, W. E., 251, 279
 Timkovich, R., 520
 Tipper, D., 482
 Tizard, I. R., 341
 Tjalma, R. A., 341
 Tochikura, T., 304
 Tocqueville, A. de., 147
 Toczek, K., 263, 268, 273
 Todaro, G. J., 582
 Todd, I., 24
 Todd, J. M., 701
 Togo, Y., 288, 289
 Toha, J. C., 314
 Toharski, B., 233
 Toivonen, J., 424
 Tolmoff, W. J., 628
 Tolstogusov, V. B., 303, 321
 Tomizawa, J., 510
 Tonietti, G., 71
 Tonino, G. J., 258
 Tonino, G. J. M., 276
 Tomonura, K., 505, 639, 640,
 643, 645, 648-52
 Tooze, J., 565
 Topiwala, H. H., 167, 304, 310
 Topley, E., 331, 339
 Topley, Y. W. W., 223
 Torma, A. E., 661
 Tornabene, T. G., 367, 676
 Török, I., 397, 398
 Toropova, E. G., 623
 Torriani, A., 233
 Torsoli, A., 71
 Torza, S., 32
 Tosh, F. E., 65
 Toth, K., 646
 Totten, R., 276
 Toumanoff, C., 226, 237
 Tourtellot, M. E., 676, 680
 Tovarova, I. I., 197, 596, 610
 Towner, K. J., 354
 Traggis, D., 292
 Traub, W. H., 235, 241
 Travers, A., 397, 398, 418-20,
 423
 Traxler, P., 602
 Treichler, H. J., 377, 601, 602
 Trejos, A., 341
 TRENTEINI, W. C., 123-41;
 124-34, 139
 Tresguerres, M. E. F., 359
 Tresner, H. D., 187-89
 Tripathy, D. N., 77
 Triper, H. G., 459
 Tritz, G. J., 674, 689, 690
 Troonen, H., 600
 Trotter, C. D., 232, 536
 Trowbridge, D. E., 682, 696
 Trowdsdale, J., 544
 Trudgill, P. W., 361
 Trudinger, P. A., 452
 Truffa-Bachi, P., 533, 534
 Truong, W. E., 50
 Truong, T. K., 338
 Trüper, H. G., 456, 675
 Truscott, R. B., 700
 Tscherepova, N., 366
 Tseng, P. I., 50
 Tseryapkin, V. A., 320
 Tsiklinsky, P., 204
 Tso, W.-W., 72
 Tsugita, A., 251, 263
 Tsuji, H. K., 62, 63
 Tsukada, I., 497, 498
 Tucker, F. L., 639, 664
 Tucker, J. S., 676, 680
 Tuffery, A. A., 126, 127, 135
 Tullis, J. L., 28
 Tulskii, S. V., 189, 204
 Tunail, N., 457
 Tunnicliff, E. A., 699
 Tunnicliff, R., 681
 Tuovinen, O. H., 449, 661
 Turkeian, K. K., 640
 Turk, J. L., 332, 341
 Turkova, S., 46, 50
 Türler, H., 585
 Turner, A., 341
 Turner, A. W., 639, 662, 663,
 667
 Turner, K. W., 158
 Turner, L. H., 77, 78
 Turner, M. K., 601
 Tuttle, J. H., 435, 437, 449
 Twarog, R., 353, 365, 366
 Tweats, D. J., 509
 Twigg, G. I., 70, 73, 75, 88-90
 Tye, B.-K., 476, 477
 Tye, R., 162, 174
 Tyerar, F. J. Jr., 130, 133
 Tynecka, Z., 648, 657
 Tyniec, B., 263, 268, 273
 Tyrrell, D. A. J., 288
 Tyson, G. E., 71

U

Uauy, R., 43, 50
 Udo, U. U., 303, 313
 Udris, Z., 77
 Udvary, A., 418
 Uhlin, B. E., 497
 Ukita, T., 640, 643
 Ulbrich, N., 418
 Ullitzur, S., 118
 Ullman, U., 677, 688
 Ullmann, A., 471
 Ullmann, U., 701
 Umbarger, H. E., 436, 623

Umbreit, W. W., 435-37, 442, 447, 448, 451, 452
 Umezawa, H., 185, 195, 376, 385, 386, 481, 483, 484, 486, 489, 492-95, 497, 498, 501, 502, 595-97, 610, 630
 Umezawa, M., 497, 498
 Umezawa, Y., 494
 Unowsky, J., 474, 490
 Unsworth, B. A., 205
 Upham, H. C., 226
 Urbanska, A., 263, 268, 273
 Urm, E., 574
 Urman, J. D., 701
 Ushakov, A. S., 312, 317
 Usher, J. J., 599
 Utkin, I. S., 173

V
 VÉZINA, C., 593-636
 Vaage, L., 341
 Vacinek, S. J., 168
 Vaclavinkova, V., 47, 48
 Váčzi, L., 645, 648
 Vagelos, P. R., 533
 Vago, C., 237, 238
 Vahlquist, B., 317
 Vaks, B., 381
 Valchova, M., 46, 50
 Valdivieso, M., 64
 Valentine, R. V., 33
 Valkovskii, D. G., 303, 314
 Valois, F. W., 438
 Valu, G., 191
 Valyi-Nagy, T., 197, 198
 Van Aert, A., 702
 Van Bruggen, E. F. J., 261, 262
 VanCaezeele, L., 461, 465
 Van den Elzen, H. M., 477, 481, 496, 497, 499
 van den Tempel, M., 24
 Vandeplassche, M., 702, 703
 van der Eb, A. J., 564
 van der Hoeden, J., 77
 Van der Merwe, S., 232
 VanderMolen, G. E., 104, 118
 Vanderplasche, M., 702
 Van Dersari, J. V., 294
 Van der Vliet, P. C., 276
 van der Walt, J. P., 61
 Van Dijken, J. P., 162
 Vanek, Z., 595, 612, 614-16
 Van Eetstine, W. P., 80, 83
 Van Holde, K. E., 261-66, 272, 273
 Van Holt, C., 251
 Van Lear, G. E., 480
 Van Lente, F., 261, 262
 Van Niel, C. B., 177
 Van Ooyen, A. J. J., 419
 VAN OSS, C. J., 19-39; 20-36
 Van Ramhorst, A. G. S., 289
 Van Veen, W. L., 639, 659, 660
 Van Vranken, N. J., 461
 Van Went, J. L., 252, 257
 Van Wijck-Kapteyn, W. M. C., 157, 166
 van Zant, G., 24
 Varela-Diaz, V. M., 342
 Varmus, H. E., 563, 569, 573, 574, 581-84, 586, 587
 Varshavsky, A. J., 251, 262, 263
 Vasi, F., 49
 Vaughan, D. P., 239
 Vaughn, R. W., 595
 Veenhuis, M., 63
 Veldkamp, H., 73, 170, 434, 438, 440, 441, 443, 444
 Vendena, I. Y., 639, 661
 Venetianer, P., 409, 418
 Venkateswaran, P. S., 511
 Verbeek, A. M. J., 338
 Verge, J., 238
 Verhoet, C., 527
 Verma, I. M., 575, 582
 Vernes, A., 342
 Vernet, C., 306
 Vernon, M., 676, 679-83, 685
 Vestal, J. R., 638-40, 658, 659
 Vetter, D., 267
 Vézina, C., 595, 623, 627
 Vickery, J. R., 239
 Vidali, G., 251, 263, 276, 279
 Vidaver, A. K., 380
 Vigier, P., 562
 Vijayakumar, A., 643
 Villadsen, I. S., 399, 400
 Villa-Komaroff, L., 564
 Villalobos, A., 364
 Vinayak, V. K., 340
 Vince, D. A., 204, 206, 208
 Vince, R., 474, 490
 Vinter, V., 191
 Vishniac, W., 435, 436, 439
 Vishniac, W. V., 435, 439, 451, 452
 Vitalis, S., 187, 197, 198
 Vivian, A., 195, 197, 354, 382, 536, 595
 Voet, J. G., 538
 Vogel, H. J., 544, 553
 Vogt, P. K., 562, 563, 565-86
 Vogt, V. M., 268, 576, 582
 Voigt, A. F., 642
 Vola, C., 409, 410
 Volesky, B., 304
 Voller, A., 331, 332, 334, 335, 337-39
 Vollman, J. H., 50
 Volnova, A. I., 304, 314
 von Bartha, R., 460
 Von der Helm, K., 562, 582, 586
 Von Essen, C. F., 291
 von Graevenitz, A., 222, 240, 241
 Vonk, J. W., 644
 von Klopotek, A., 639, 659
 von Meyenburg, K., 394, 397-404, 407, 412, 414-17, 421-24
 Vontver, L. A., 293, 294
 Voronia, O. I., 197
 Vostal, J., 640, 643
 Vourekas, A., 109

W
 Wachter, M. S., 78, 83
 Waddell, T. F., 294
 Wade, E., 234
 Wadso, I., 167
 Wadstrom, T., 175
 Wagman, G. H., 376, 609
 Wagner, F., 304
 Wagner, G. H., 179
 Wagner, R. T., 400
 Wagner, W. C., 697, 699
 Waisman, H. A., 240
 Wakashiro, T., 597
 Waksman, B. H., 29
 Wald, E. R., 48
 Waldhalm, D. G., 699
 Walker, D. J., 156-59
 Walker, I. O., 252, 256, 261, 268
 Walker, J., 685
 Walker, J. B., 492, 608
 Walker, J. D., 645
 Walker, J. R. L., 172
 Walker, M. J., 64
 Walker, P. D., 204-6
 Walker, S. H., 50
 Walker, V. W., 276
 Wallace, D. C., 545
 Wallace, G. D., 341
 Wallace, S. J., 503
 Wallace, W., 439, 442
 Wallack, H., 473, 511
 Wallin, J., 47
 Walls, K., 340
 Walls, K. W., 338, 339, 341
 Walsh, A. F., 681, 684-86
 Walter, R. B., 304
 Walton, B. C., 341
 Walton, R. B., 626
 Wang, C. H., 453
 Wang, C.-Y., 87
 Wang, D. I. C., 303, 306, 314, 322, 595
 Wang, H. S., 64
 WANG, L.-H., 561-92; 563-69, 573, 577-85
 Wang, S. Y., 574
 Wannamaker, L. W., 374, 375, 595
 Wanner, B. L., 421, 424

Ward, C., 413
 Ward, J., 174
 Ware, D. A., 691, 692, 697
 Ware, G. C., 239
 Warford, L. R., 46, 49, 50
 Warren, G., 377
 Warren, M., 333, 335, 338, 339
 Warshaw, J. B., 50
 Warskow, A. L., 352, 355
 Washington, J. A. II, 701
 Washin, C. I., 302, 303, 313-16
 Wassermann, M. M., 234
 Watanabe, E., 214
 Watanabe, T., 317, 476, 477
 Waterbury, J. B., 675
 Waterworth, P. M., 509
 Watkins, P. D., 376
 Watson, G. L., 288
 Watson, K., 174
 Watson, K. F., 575, 582
 Watson, M. R., 251
 Watson, N., 409
 Watson, R. J., 400-3, 412, 413
 Watson, S. W., 438, 442, 675
 Watts, J. C., 288
 Webb, C. D., 170
 Webb, K. L., 178
 Webb, N. W. G., 252, 254
 Weber, D., 226
 Weber, L. E., 564
 Webley, D. M., 205
 Wedberg, S. E., 237
 Wedemeyer, P. P., 43
 Weeks, O. B., 128, 131, 135, 139
 Weibull, C., 73
 Weil, R., 585
 Weinberg, R. A., 565, 585
 Weinstein, J., 486
 Weinstein, M. J., 376, 609
 Weintraub, H., 250, 251,
 261-63, 272, 274, 275,
 278
 Weisberg, R. A., 529
 Weisblum, B., 473, 474, 495
 Weiser, J., 238
 Weiser, R., 113
 Weiss, A., 644, 657
 Weiss, A. A., 506, 645-51,
 657
 Weiss, F., 474, 490
 Weiss, H. V., 641
 Weiss, L., 24, 29, 34
 Weiss, R. A., 573
 Weiss, R. L., 639, 658
 Weiss, S. R., 569, 573, 584,
 586, 587
 Weissbach, H., 420
 Weissmann, C., 565, 569,
 577-82
 Weith, H. L., 565
 Weitzman, P. D. J., 356, 357,
 367, 444
 Welch, A. D., 291
 Welch, M., 338, 339
 Weller, M. H., 43
 Wells, R. D., 564
 Wenc, K. A., 312
 Wentworth, F. H., 341
 Werkman, C. H., 442
 Werner, H. J., 674, 675
 Wernsdorfer, W., 331, 337, 338
 West, A. S., 238
 Westergaard, O., 269, 270, 276
 Westermark, T., 643
 Westlake, D. W. S., 161
 Westöö, G., 640
 Westover, K. C., 416
 Weyer, W. J., 397, 398
 Whatley, F. R., 457
 Wheeler, N., 505
 Wheeler, S. M., 42, 43
 Wheelis, M. L., 359, 375, 541
 Whitaker, J., 303
 Whitby, L., 112
 White, C., 330, 333
 White, D. A., 445
 White, F. H., 79, 681, 684-86
 White, G. B., 338
 White, G. F., 226, 238
 White, J. G., 32
 White, J. R., 472
 White, R. J., 624, 625
 White, T. J., 471
 Whiteside, T. L., 134
 Whiting, P. H., 166
 WHITLEY, R. J., 285-300;
 291, 293, 295-97
 Whitlock, J. P., 262
 Whitlock, J. P. Jr., 262
 Whittaker, P. A., 357, 363
 Whittenbury, R., 445, 464
 Wickner, R. B., 374, 375
 Widh, A., 508
 Widholm, J., 251, 258
 WIEBE, W. J., 155-83; 173,
 174, 176, 178-80
 Wiernik, P. H., 64, 294
 Wieser, J. D., 24
 Wiggall, R. H., 77
 Wigle, D. T., 251
 Wijewantara, E. A., 239
 Wild, J. R., 231
 Wilde, E., 459
 Wildermuth, H., 186, 189, 194,
 196, 205
 Wilfert, C., 292
 Wilfert, J. N., 240, 241
 Wilhelm, G., 318
 Wilke, C. R., 175
 Wilke, D., 457
 Wilkens, M. H. F., 262
 Wilkie, B. N., 697
 Wilkie, E. F., 130, 137
 Wilkin, G. D., 188
 Wilkins, T. D., 157, 166
 Wilkinson, B. J., 505
 Wilkinson, C., 661, 662
 WILKINSON, H. W., 41-57;
 43-52, 54
 Wilkinson, J. F., 109
 Wilkinson, L. E., 271
 Wilkinson, R. C., 237
 Wilkinson, R. F., 449
 Wilkinson, T. G., 167
 Willcox, W. R., 225, 226
 Willett, J. W., 301
 Willets, N., 377
 Willets, N. S., 476, 508, 654,
 655
 Willets, R., 162, 174
 William, R. A., 456
 Williams, A. I., 338
 Williams, B. G., 411, 412
 WILLIAMS, F. D., 101-22;
 104, 107, 114, 115, 117-19
 Williams, H. H., 639, 664
 Williams, H. P., 294
 Williams, J., 481, 482, 486
 Williams, L. F., 682, 685, 696,
 704
 Williams, M. C., 564
 Williams, M. L., 169
 Williams, P. A., 375, 379
 Williams, P. J. le B., 165, 168,
 178, 442
 Williams, P. M., 179
 WILLIAMS, R. C. 1-18
 Williams, R. J. P., 643
 Williams, R. P., 221, 628, 629
 Williams, S. T., 187, 189, 190,
 192, 200, 205, 208-12, 214
 Williamson, D. H., 278
 Willoughby, L. G., 214
 Willsky, G., 506
 Willumsen, B. M., 397, 398,
 401, 402
 Wilson, A. B., 305
 Wilson, A. C., 228-30, 471,
 542, 543
 Wilson, C. D., 240
 Wilson, D., 308, 313
 Wilson, G. A., 413, 540
 Wilson, G. S., 223
 Wilson, J. B., 691
 Wiltberger, H., 675, 677, 688
 Wiltberger, H. A., 675, 687,
 688, 702
 Wiman, M., 553
 Wimpenny, J. C., 113
 Wimpenny, J. W. T., 172, 173
 Windenwerder, W., 683
 Winet, H., 86
 Winkler, M. E., 404
 Winner, H. I., 63, 65
 Winogradsky, S., 434, 435, 638,
 639, 658, 666
 Winshell, E., 500
 Winship, M. J., 64

Winslow, C.-E. A., 223
 Winter, A. J., 675-77, 686-88,
 697, 702
 Winter, J., 233
 Wintersberger, E., 278
 Wintersberger, U., 252, 258,
 263
 Wise, E. M., 507
 Wisserman, C. L., 28
 Witchitz, J., 487
 Witchitz, J. L., 233, 486, 491
 Witkamp, M., 178
 Witt, M., 312
 Wittel, F. P., 404, 406, 407
 Witter, L. D., 129, 130, 140
 Wittig, B., 262
 Wittig, S., 262
 Witting, M. L., 472
 Wittmann, H. G., 473, 497
 Wittner, M. K., 51
 Woepel, M. S., 27
 Woese, C. R., 520, 521
 Wohlhietter, J. A., 529
 Woiwod, A. J., 110, 116
 Wolf, F., 473
 Wolfe, N. L., 642, 667
 Wolfe, R. S., 639, 663
 Wolf-Watz, H., 504, 531
 Wolin, E. A., 157, 166
 Wolin, M. J., 157, 166
 Wollman, E. L., 529
 Wolnak, B., 310
 Wolnowa, A. I., 314
 Wong, C. W., 263
 Wong, P., 43, 45, 48-50
 Wong, P. T. S., 639, 657, 665
 Wood, A. P., 449, 452-55
 Wood, D. L., 237
 Wood, H. G., 483
 Wood, J. M., 638, 642-44,
 656-58
 Wood, T. R., 288
 Wood, W. B., 20, 26, 71, 103
 Woodcock, C. L., 261, 269,
 274
 Woodhead, L., 263
 Woodhead, S., 172
 Wooding, P., 681-83, 700
 Woodruff, H. B., 376, 473, 511,
 626
 Woods, D. D., 434, 459
 Woods, J. R., 124
 Woodson, B., 289
 Woodward, H. M. M., 241
 Wooley, J. C., 261, 262
 Wooley, P. B., 241
 Worcester, D. L., 262
 Worsey, M. J., 375
 Wortham, E. C., 43, 45
 Wortzel, E. M., 133
 Wray, W., 275, 276
 Wright, C., 236, 241
 Wright, E. B., 262
 Wright, H. M., 381, 389, 630
 Wright, L. F., 382, 383, 387,
 389, 596
 Wright, S. E., 566
 Wu, F. C., 275
 Wu, H. C., 511
 Wu, M., 409
 Wu, T. T., 524-26
 Wu, T. Y., 86
 Wurmser, R., 156, 162
 Wyuchser, J. C., 163, 168
 Wyke, J. H., 563, 580
 Wyman, S., 27
 Wynn, C. H., 175

X
 Xilinas, M. E., 119

Y
 Yacob, M., 104
 Yagi, Y., 473, 478
 Yagisawa, M., 386, 483, 486,
 493-95, 497, 498
 Yaguchi, M., 367
 Yakota, T., 500
 Yakuki, M., 175
 Yamada, M., 505, 639, 643
 Yamada, Y., 61
 Yamagishi, S., 529
 Yamaguchi, M., 488, 489
 Yamamoto, H., 486, 493
 Yamamoto, M., 410, 413
 Yamamoto, T., 505, 573
 Yamamoto, T., 457
 Yamazaki, H., 398
 Yang, H., 404, 419
 Yang, H.-L., 475
 Yang, Y. Z., 276
 Yang-Graham, M., 474
 Yaniv, A., 575, 582
 Yanofsky, C., 230, 231, 406,
 531, 542, 543
 Yarbro, J. W., 278
 Yarrow, D., 61
 Yashima, S., 597
 Yasuda, S., 413
 Yau, A. O. P., 172
 Ycas, J. W., 520
 Ycas, M., 538
 Yee, R. B., 236, 241
 Yetka, J. E., 176
 Yguerabide, J., 85
 Yiannakis, C., 342
 Yokota, H., 565, 580, 581
 Yokota, T., 499, 505, 507
 Yoneda, M., 492, 496, 596,
 597, 600
 York, J. L., 291
 Yoshida, M., 570
 Yoshida, T., 29
 Young, F. E., 413, 540, 645

Young, I. E., 206
 Young, M. Y., 664
 Young, P. A., 289
 Young, R., 416
 Young, R. A., 161
 Young, T., 21
 Young, V. M., 64, 659
 Young, V. R., 303, 313, 315
 Yow, M. D., 43, 46, 50, 55
 Yu, I., 96
 Yudkin, M. D., 531
 Yura, T., 413

Z
 Zabriskie, D., 167
 Zaccari, J. J., 289, 291
 Zahradnický, J., 46, 50
 Zaidenzaig, Y., 477, 492, 501
 Zajac, J., 657
 Zajdel, J., 381
 Zajic, J. E., 304, 640, 660, 665
 Zaky, D. A., 294
 Zamecník, P. C., 565
 Zarrett, A. J., 119
 Zatman, L. J., 359
 Zavarzin, G. A., 449
 Zawaneh, S., 45-48
 Zee, J. A., 314
 Zeigler, J. A., 83
 Zeimis, R. T., 64
 Zeledon, R., 343
 Zeller, J. A., 71
 Zemjanis, R., 691
 Zenda, H., 488, 489
 Zengel, J., 411, 412
 Zepp, R. G., 642, 667
 Zhuravleva, I. L., 303
 Ziegler-Schlomowitz, R., 477,
 492
 Zigos, V., 341
 Zillig, W., 473
 Zimm, B. H., 546
 Zimmer, T. L., 604
 Zimmerman, R. A., 43, 45-47,
 50
 Zimmerman, S. B., 376
 Zimmermann, O. E. R., 226
 Zimmerman, W., 504, 505,
 510
 Zingg, W., 32, 33
 Zirkas, D., 535-37
 Zisman, W. A., 22-24
 Zlydinikov, D. M., 288
 ZoBell, C. E., 226
 Zubay, G., 251, 404, 419, 475
 Zuckerberg, A., 381
 Zuckerman, A., 331, 338
 Zuelzer, M., 77
 Zugger, P. D., 643
 Zum Felde, I., 339
 Zurier, R. B., 701
 Zweidler, A., 274

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acanthamoeba castellani, 176
Acetobacter, 356
Acetyl methylcarbinol
degradation in
 Acinetobacter, 361-62
 B. subtilis, 361-62
Achlya
chromatin structure, 266-67
 repeat units, 273-74
histone acetylation, 279
nonhistone proteins, 277
Achlya bisexualis
chromatin structure, 263-64,
 266
nuclear proteins, 257
Achlya bisexualis, 257
Acholeplasma, 545
Achromobacter
effect of oxygen on growth,
 172
oxidation of arsenite, 662
taxonomic association with
 Acinetobacter, 350
Acinetobacter
biosynthesis and regulation
 of
 isoleucine-valine, 365
 tryptophan, 365
 dissimilation of
 acyclic compounds, 361
 aromatic compounds, 359-
 60
 2,3-butanediol, 361-62
 hydrocarbons, 360-61
 ecology, 352-53
 enrichment procedures,
 352
effect of dilute culture me-
dia on carbon assimila-
tion, 165
electron transport, 362-63
cytochrome content, 363
envelope and surface struc-
tures, 366-67
capsule, 364, 366
cell wall composition, 367
fimbriae, 367
hydrocarbon inclusions,
 366
extracellular hydrolytic
enzymes, 363

genetics, 353-54
 conjugation, 354
 transduction, 353-54
 transformation, 353
gluconeogenesis, 363-64
glucose and pentose dis-
 similation, 355-56
 glucose dehydrogenase,
 355-56
growth and nutrition, 354-
 55
 carbon sources, 355
 malic enzymes for dissimi-
 lation of C_6 -dicarboxylic
 acids, 357
methylation of lead, 657
nitrogen assimilation and
 utilization, 364
nucleic acid metabolism,
 366
 DNA polymerase, 366
taxonomy, 350-52
 transformation, 350-52
tricarboxylic acid and gly-
 oxalate cycle enzymes,
 356-57
Acinetobacter BD4
competence for transforma-
 tion, 353
degradation of glucose, 355
synthesis of polysaccharide
 capsule, 364
Acinetobacter BD413, 351
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus
growth on ethanol
 phosphorus limitation and
 single-cell protein produc-
 tion, 171
 γ av e⁺, 160

Acrasiomycetes
chromatin structure, 264,
 268-69
histone-like proteins, 256
*Acrolein-glutaraldehyde-
 OsO₄* fixative
morphology of *Caryophanon*,
 132
visualization of mesosomes
 in *Caryophanon*, 134
Actinobifida dichotomica
endospore-forming, thermo-
 philic actinomycete, 204
spores

effect of temperature and
 nutrition on germination,
 206-7
survival, 205
Actinomycetales, 542
Actinomycetes
formation and germination
 of spores, 185-215
plasmid-determined anti-
 biotic production, 381-
 88
presence of chlorampheni-
 col
 acetyltransferase, 501
esterase, 501
Actinoplanaceae, 186, 208-
 15
genera, 208
life cycles, 208
spores
 development, 209
 motility, 209-10
spore structure as an indi-
 cation of actinomycete
 diversity, 186
Actinoplanes, 186, 208
Actinoplanes brasiliensis,
 210-11
Actinoplanes spores
 development, 209
 motility, 209-11
 chemotaxis, 211
 effect of different agents
 on, 210-11
 flagella, 209-10
 types of spores, 214
Activated charcoal
inhibition of swarming in
 Proteus, 113, 116-17
Adeno viruses, 585
Adriamycin
biosynthesis by a mutant
 of *S. peucetium*, 616
structure, 616
Aerobacter aerogenes, 316
Aeromonas
aspartokinase similarity to
 S. marcescens, 230
methylation of lead, 657
Agaricus bisporus, 260
Agglutination
 effect on phagocytosis, 34
Albumin

role in opsonization, 28

Alcaligenes eutrophus
fixation of CO_2 when grown on organic substrate, 460-61
growth in an autotrophic atmosphere, 460
metabolic pathways, 455
regulation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 457

Yav e^- value, 160

Alcaligenes eutrophus H16
heterotrophic growth
in absence of CO_2 , 459
in presence of CO_2 , 460

NAD⁺- and NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase, 456

Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 G⁺
effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 454
glyoxylate cycle enzymes, 456

Alcaligenes faecalis, 662, 666-67

Algae
chromatin structure, 265, 271

food protein source, 311-12
safety as, 317-18

histone-like proteins, 253-54

protothecosis, 66

Allomyces arbuscula, 257

Alteromonas rubra, 221-22

Amantidine
antiviral chemotherapeutic agent, 288-89

Amebiasis
seroepidemiology of, 335, 337, 339-40

Amikacin
mechanisms of resistance to, 479, 489, 494-95
as a substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 489, 494-95

Aminoglycoside-N-acetyltransferase
 $\text{AAC}(2')$, 480, 495, 488
 $\text{AAC}(3\text{-I})$
characterization of, 482, 486-87
release by osmotic shock, 481
substrates, 482, 486

$\text{AAC}(3\text{-II})$, 487

$\text{AAC}(3\text{-III})$, 488

$\text{AAC}(3\text{-IV})$, 488

$\text{AAC}(6')$, 480, 485, 489

classification, 480-85
sources, 484-85

Aminoglycoside antibiotics
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478, 480-99, 510
properties, 480-82
role in resistance, 496-97
sources, 484-85

Aminoglycoside nucleotidyl-transferases
 $\text{AAD}(2')$, 480-82, 485, 491
characterization, 482, 491
release by osmotic shock, 481
subject to catabolite repression, 497
substrates, 482

$\text{AAD}(3')$, 490-91

$\text{AAD}(4')$, 480, 485, 491-92

$\text{AAD}(6)$, 480, 485, 491

$\text{AAD}(9)$, 480, 485, 491

classification of, 480
sources, 484-85

Aminoglycoside phosphotransferases
 $\text{APH}(2')$, 480, 485, 492
 $\text{APH}(3')$
characterization, 480-81, 484-5, 492-94
release by osmotic shock, 481
subject to catabolite repression, 497-98

$\text{APH}(5')$, 480, 485, 496

$\text{APH}(6)$, 480, 485, 496

classification, 480
sources, 484, 485

Amorphosporangium, 208

Ampullariella, 208

Anabaena, 251

Antibiotic production
extrachromosomally determined, 374-90
actinomycete, 381-89
eubacterial, 378-81, 389
genetic evidence for, 376-78
manipulation, 388-90

Antibiotics
Campylobacter spp. sensitivity, 695-97
effect on
germinating spores of *Streptomyces*, 202
phagocytosis, 29, 30, 36-7
enrichment for group B streptococci, 49
genetic differences from

bacteriocins and yeast toxins, 374-75

microcins, 379-80

nisin, 380-81

plant toxins, 380

produced by
aureothricin, 834-85
cephamycin, 386
chloramphenicol, 384-85, 387

holomycin, 385-86

kanamycin, 386

kasugamycin, 384-85

methylenomycin, 382-83

neomycin, 386

oxytetracycline, 384

streptomycin, 386-87

turimycin, 386

sensitivity in *Serratia*, 234

suppression of swarming in clinical media, 112

treatment for yeast infections, 64-66

protothecosis, 66

Antibiotic synthesis
mutants blocked in, 594-631
accumulation of metabolites in, 597-98
aminocyclitol antibiotics, 606-10
ansamycin antibiotics, 624-25
classification, 595-96
identification of metabolites as intermediates, 598
other antibiotics, 625-28
other secondary metabolites, 628-31
peptide antibiotics, 598-606

polyketide antibiotics, 610-23

selection, 596-97

Antimicrobial agents
plasmid-determined resistance to, 472-512

Antimony biotransformations of, 661, 666

Antiviral agent development, 286-97

amantidine, 288-89
inhibition of viral entry, 288
prophylaxis against influenza A infections, 288-89

purine and pyrimidine derivatives, 290-94

herpesvirus infections, 290-94
inhibition of DNA virus replication, 290
systemic therapy, 295-97
topical therapy, 294-95
 β -thiosemicarbazone, 289
inhibition of viral protein synthesis, 289
prophylaxis against smallpox, 289

Aphanocapsa, 251

Apramycin
mechanisms of resistance to, 480, 488
acetylation by aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase IV, 488

Aquaspirillum
mol% G + C difference from *Campylobacter*, 676
polar membrane, 675

9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine
antiviral chemotherapeutic agent against herpesvirus, 290-95
animal studies, 291-92
human tolerance, 292-94
mechanism of action, 291
systemic therapy, 295
topical therapy, 294-95

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
antiviral chemotherapeutic agent, 290-91
mechanism of action, 291

Arizona arizonae, 25

Arsenic
biotransformation of, 661, 667
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 506, 663-64

Arthrobacter, 660

Arthrobacter C, 457

Arthromitus, 124, 138-39

Ascomycetes
basic chromosomal proteins, 258-59
chromatin structure, 263-64, 266-67

Aspergillus
blocked mutants for the study of aflatoxin biosynthesis, 628
chromatin structure, 266-67
repeat units, 273-74
histones, 268

Aspergillus nidulans
chromatin structure, 263-64, 266

histone proteins, 260
nuclear genes for production of penicillin, 337

Aspergillus oryzae, 175

Aspergillus rugulosus, 629, 631

Asperugin
blocked mutants for biosynthesis, 629, 631
structures for biosynthesis, 631

Avian erythroblastosis virus
acute leukemia viruses, 586

Avian leukosis viruses
acute leukemia viruses, 576-77, 586
strain lacking group-specific antigens, 576-77

env genes
RNA messengers, 573
21S mRNA identified for, 584

genome size and composition, 564, 583

inability to distinguish from transformation-defective variants, 566

induction of leukemia, 585

oligonucleotide mapping
conservation of genetic sequences, 580-82
order of gag, pol, env, src, 580, 583
of recombinants with sarcoma viruses, 577-79

Avian myeloblastosis virus
acute leukemia viruses, 582-86
conservation of pol and gag sequences, 582

Avian myelocytomatosis virus
MC 29-A
acute leukemia viruses, 576-77, 586

analysis of RNA, 586
lack of immunologically reactive p15 and p27, 576-77

Avian RNA tumor viruses
conservation of genetic sequences, 580-82
env, pol, gag sequences, 582
oligonucleotide C, 581
sarcoma-specific sequences, 581

env gene, 571-74, 582-84, 586-87
deletion mutants, 573
heteroduplex mapping, 574

homologies for different strains of virus, 574
oligonucleotide mapping, 573

gag gene, 571, 576-77, 580, 582-83, 586-87
polypeptide product, 576, 579, 582-83
strain lacking group-specific antigens, 576-77

gene boundaries, 583-84

gene order, 562-87

generation of deletion mutants, during transcription, 584-85
by recombination, 585

identification of the src gene product, 586-87

in vitro and in vivo translation of genes, 580-83, 586-87

30-40S RNA protein, 582

leukemia gene, 585-86

mapping of recombinants pol and gag genes, 578-80
src and env genes, 577-80

pol gene, 571, 574-76, 582-83, 586-87
mutants with thermostable DNA polymerase, 575

nonconditional deletion mutants, 575-76

recombination with helper virus to restore function, 576

60-70S RNA characterization, 562-63

src gene, 565-72, 581, 583-87
mapping by competitive hybridization, 571-72
oligonucleotide mapping, 567-68

30-40S RNA characterization, 563-65

cell-derived tRNA^{trp} primer for in vitro DNA synthesis, 564-65
chemical features, 564
replication mechanism, 565

Avian sarcoma viruses
genome size and composition, 564, 583
identification of the src gene product, 586-87
mRNA identified for env,

src, and c sequences, 584
 oligonucleotide analysis, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577
 conservation of genetic sequences, 580-82
 gene order of gag, pol, env, src, 580, 583
 map, 571, 580
 recombinants with leukosis viruses, 577-79
 sarcomagenic capability, 585
 induction of leukosis, 586
 segregation of transformation-defective variants, 578

B

Bacillus
 blocked mutants for peptide antibiotic synthesis, 605
 oxygen consumption by colonies, 172
 reduction of iron, 659
 manganese, 660
 similarity of endospores to actinomycete spores, 190, 198, 200, 204-5
 definition of germination, 198, 200
 formation of true sporangial spores, 209
 germination, 207
 presence of dipicolinic acid, 190, 205
 sporulation, 206
 thermoresistance, 205
 taxonomic association with *Lineola*, 138
Bacillus alvei, 119
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, 170
Bacillus apisepticus, 238
Bacillus brevis
 production of chemically diverse antibiotics, 376
 synthetase activities of mutants blocked in biosynthesis of gramicidin S, 605
Bacillus brevis ATCC 9999, 604-5
Bacillus bulgaricus
 see *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*
Bacillus circulans
 characterization of APH(3'), 495
 preparation of new antibiotics from, 607
 production of aminocyclitol, 376
 substrate inhibition of an aminoglycoside-modifying enzyme, 482
Bacillus licheniformis, 176
Bacillus popilliae, 166
Bacillus prodigiosus
 see *Serratia marcescens*
Bacillus stearothermophilus
 variation in $Y_{av} e^-$ values, 165
 over temperature range, 173
Bacillus subtilis
 analogs of (p)ppGpp, 399
 competence of log-phase cells for transformation, 175
 contrast of amino acid transport with chemolithotrophs, 445
 degradation of acetyl methyl carbinal, 362
 effect of factor C on RNA and protein synthesis, 198
 flagellar insertion difference from *C. latum*, 134
 lack of gene arrangement related to gene function, 541
 massive rearrangement of genome without loss of function, 544-45, 556
 mechanism of resistance to arginine hydroxamate, 472
 mutant blocked in the biosynthesis of mycobacillin, 605
 relaxed mutants, 401
 ribosomal protein genes, 413
 threonine synthetase with a low level of dehydratase activity, 534
 tryptophan synthetase A amino acid sequence relationship with *E. coli*, 543
Bacitracin
 mechanism of resistance to, 510
Bacteria
 cell evolution, 520-21
 sequence of metabolic capacities, 520
 evidence for extrachromosomal antibiotic produc-
 tion, 377-78
 evolution of the genome, 519-56
gram-negative
 chloramphenicol trans-acetylase, 499-502
 fusidic acid resistance, 509
 plasmid-determined dihydrofolate reductases, 508
 resistance to β -lactam antibiotics, 503-5
gram-positive
 chloramphenicol trans-acetylase, 499-501
 fusidic acid resistance, 509
 plasmid-determined macrolide-lincosamide resistance, 473-74
 oxidation of manganese in soil, 660
 for single-cell protein production
 nutritive value, 309-11
 protein fibers in artificial food products, 321
 safety, 316-17
 selection, 307-8
 substrates, 304-5, 310
Bacterium, 350
Bacterium rubidaceum
 see *Serratia marinorubra*
Bacteroides corrodens, 694
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, 169
Bacteroides ruminicola, 158
Barbulanympha, 92
Basidiomycetes
 basic chromosomal proteins, 260
Beneckeia, 230
Beneckeia natriegens
 effect of glucose affinity on competition, 169-70
 $Y_{av} e^-$ values, 160
Blastocladiella, 257
Blastocladiella emersonii, 257
Boric acid
 inhibition of swarming in *Proteus*, 112
Borrelia
 characteristics, 71
 movement in liquid environments, 73
 periplasmic fibrils, 79
Borrelia hermsii, 74

Branhamella catarrhalis, 351-52

Branhamella ovis, 351-52

Brucella abortus

contact angle and degree

phagocytosed, 25

cross-agglutination with

fetus, 685

2,3-Butanediol

carbon and energy source in

Acinetobacter, 361-62

B. subtilis, 362

P. fluorescens, 362

Butrosin

mechanisms of resistance to structure, 478-79

as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 488-89, 491-92

C

Cadmium

biotransformations, 656-57, 665-66

mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 657

Campylobacter, 674-705

Campylobacter faecalis

antibiotic sensitivity, 696

classification, 682-83

characteristics, 681-83

differences from other

Campylobacter spp., 682-83

isolation from sheep feces, 699

Campylobacter fetus

antibiotic sensitivity, 695-97

antigenic composition, 683-88

cell surface antigens, 687-88

endotoxin polysaccharide, 686

extracellular protein, 686-87

flagella, 688

HS polysaccharide, 685-86

intracellular proteins, 686

outer membrane, 687

typing correlated with biochemical classification, 684-85

bacteriophage, 694-95

strain grouping by phage type activity, 695

transduction by VFP-11, 695

695

cell shape, 674

chemical composition

cell wall, 676

endotoxin, 676

flagella, 677

lipid, 676-77

mol% G + C DNA, 676

fluorescent antibody agglutination sensitivity, 688

immunity and vaccines

cattle, 702-3

sheep, 703

infections in

birds, 700-1

cattle, 697-98

man, 701

sheep, 699-700

swine, 700

isolation methods, 704-5

antibiotic selective media, 704

filtration and selective media, 704-5

morphology

flagella, 675

outer membrane and cell wall, 675

nutrition and physiology, 689-93

chemically defined media, 689-90

compared with *Campylobacter* sputorum, 694

cytochromes, 693

metabolism, 690-91

O and CO₂ requirements, 691-92

oxygen toxicity, 692

yields from mass cultures, 693

taxonomy and classification, 678-80

comparison of systems, 680

differences from other

Campylobacter spp., 681-82

DNA-RNA hybridization, 680

genus change from *Vibrio*, 679

similarity with *S. minor*, 683

Campylobacter fetus subsp.

fetus

bacteriophage

isolated from, 694-95

transduction by VFP-111, 695

biotype 1

cell wall carbohydrates, 676

homology with *C. fetus*

strains, 680

vaccine against, 703

biotype 1A

cell wall carbohydrates, 676

classification, 679-80, 695

infection and immunity in

cattle, 697-98, 702-3

major fatty acids, 677

possible grouping based on

protein, 677

serotypes, 684

subtype 1

vaccine against, 703

Campylobacter fetus subsp.

intestinales

antibiotic sensitivity, 695-96

bacteriophage isolated

from, 694-95

biologically active endotoxin, 686

biotype 2

cell wall carbohydrates, 676

homology with *C. fetus*

strains, 680

cell surface antigens, 687-88

88

characteristics, 681, 695

classification, 679-80, 695

fatty acid composition, 677

infections in

cattle, 698

man, 701

sheep, 699

possible grouping based on protein, 677

protective vaccine for

sheep, 703

serotypes, 684-85

Campylobacter fetus subsp.

jejuni

antibiotic sensitivity, 695, 696

bacteriophage isolated

from, 694

biotype 3

cell wall carbohydrates, 676

classification, 679, 680

characteristics, 681

homology with *C. fetus*

strains, 680

enhancement of aerotolerance, 692

fatty acid composition, 677

infections in
birds, 700, 701
cattle, 698
man, 701
sheep, 699
swine, 700

isolated from band voles, 698

possible grouping based on protein, 677

sensitivity to dimetridazole, 691

serotypes, 684

Campylobacter sputorum
characteristics, 681, 682
classification, 681, 682
contamination problems with isolation, 704
differences with other *Campylobacter* spp., 681-83

nutrition and physiology, 694
comparison with *C. fetus*, 694
oxygen limitation and growth, 172

Campylobacter sputorum
subsp. *bubulus*
antibiotic sensitivity, 696
characteristics, 681-83
classification, 682
comparisons with *C. fetus*
antibiotic sensitivity, 683
colony morphology, 689
homology, 680
lack of agglutination or fluorescence with antisera, 688
lack of pathogenicity in cattle and sheep, 698
mol % G + C DNA, 676
normal genital flora of cattle, 697
selective media for isolation, 704
serotypes, 684
utilization of lactate, formate and fumarate, 694

Campylobacter sputorum
subsp. *mucosalis*
association with porcine disease, 700
characteristics, 681-83
classification, 682
isolation by antibiotic selective media, 704
filtration, 705

Campylobacter sputorum subsp. *sputorum*
anaerobic growth on formate and fumarate, 694
characteristics, 681-83
classification, 682
normal flora of man's oral cavity, 701

Candida
classification
based on type of coenzyme Q, 61
of medically important species, 61
growth yield on methanol, 162
serological identification of, 65
variation in yield values, 165

Candida albicans
classification by nucleic acid base composition and reassociation, 61, 62
effect of Hageman factor on phagocytosis, 28
etiologic agent of human disease, 60, 63
frequency of human infection, 62
identification, 63, 65
microsins active against, 379

Candida guilliermondii, 62

Candida krusei, 62

Candida lipolytica, 310

Candida parapsilosis
associated with endocarditis, 64
frequency of human infection, 62

Candida pseudotropicalis, 62-3

Candida sloofii, 61

Candida stellatoidea
classification by nucleic acid base composition and reassociation, 61
frequency of human infection, 62

Candida tropicalis
classification by nucleic acid base composition and reassociation, 61
etiologic agent of human disease, 63
frequency of human infection, 62
identification of, 63, 64

Candida utilis, 321-22

Candidiasis

detection, 65

infection
chemotherapy, 64
origin, 64
prevalence, 60, 65
serology, 65

Caryophanon, 124-39

Caryophanon latum
discovery, 124, 126
doubling times, 131
enrichment and isolation, 126-27

flagellar insertion, 134

habitats, 127-29
associated with cattle manure, 127-28
as contaminant of manure, 128-29
presence in rumen fluid, 128

J1, 125

mesosomes, 134

morphology, 126, 132-34
outer wall, 132-33

nutritional requirements, 129-31
alkalinity, 130
pigment production, 131
semisynthetic media, 129-31
temperature, 130

peptidoglycan composition, 133-34

phage characteristics, 136-38
CslX₁₃a and *CslX₁₃b*, 136-37

ϕ CL-29, 137

ChP₁, 137-38

spheroids, 134-36
formed in response to phosphate ion, 135
in growing and old cultures, 135

taxonomy, 139

Caryophanon sublatum, 136-37

Caryophanon tenuis
discovery, 124, 126
genetics, 132
mesosomes, 134
morphology, 132-33
outer wall, 132-33

phage characteristics, 136-38
Ctkz, 136-37

CIX a and CIX b, 136-37

Kh₁, 137-38

taxonomy, 139-40

Celesticetin
mutants, 626-27
structure, 627

Cephalosporins
blocked mutants for intermediates in the biosynthesis of cephalosporin C, 599-603

Cephamycin, 386
mechanisms of resistance to, 473
 β -lactamases, 502-7
structures involved in terminal biosynthesis, 601

Cephalosporium acremonium
antibiotic-blocked mutants in cephalosporin C biosynthesis
intermediates in, 599-603
structures in terminal steps of biosynthesis, 601
structures of other metabolites from, 603
inability to form, 595
with increased destroying esterase, 597

ATCC 20389, 600
mutant blocked in the conversion of deacetyl-cephalosporin C to cephalosporin C, 600-1

segregational evidence for genes that produce antibiotics, 377

Chemolithotrophic bacteria, 433-65

Chemolithotrophs, facultative electron transport and oxidative phosphorylation, 457-58
heterotrophic growth, 452-57
enzymes of autotrophic metabolism, 458
metabolic pathways, 453, 455-57
regulation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 456-57

mixotrophy, 458
ecological implications of, 464
in hydrogen bacteria, 459-60
in thiobacilli, 461
under nutrient limitation, 463-64

Chemolithotrophs, obligate enzymes

comparison of activities, 443, 454
Krebs cycle, 441-42
pyruvate formation, 442
regulation, 443-44
heterotrophic growth, 447-51
obligate chemolithotrophy, 451-52
organic compounds
assimilation, 437-39
inhibition of growth by, 434-37
replacement of CO_2 by, 441
stimulation of growth by, 439-41
transport mechanisms, 444-47

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, 396

Chloral hydrate
suppression of swarming in clinical media, 112

Chloramphenicol
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 498-502
detoxification by reduction of the p-nitro group, 502
enzymatic detoxification by chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, 499-502
plasmid-mediated block in transport, 498-99

Chlorella
as a food protein source, 311-12
amino acid composition, 311
growth cycle resemblance to *Prototheca*, 66
reduction of arsenate, 663
safety as protein source, 317

Chlorella ellipsoidea, 253

Chlorophyta, 253-54

Christospira
characteristics, 71
mechanism of motility, 86
movement in liquid environments, 73

Chromatins in eukaryotic microbes, 250-80
chromosomal proteins, 250-79
structure, 261-74

Chromium, 675

Chytridiomycetes

basic chromosomal proteins, 257

Citrobacter
comparative studies with *S. marcescens*, 228-29
plasmid-determined resistance to sulphonamides, 507
taxonomic relationship with *Serratia*, 232

Citrobacter freundii, 228, 230-31

Clostridium, 204-5

Clostridium perfringens, 175

Coenzyme Q
in the classification of yeasts, 61

Coleomitus, 124, 138-39

Collistin
mechanism of resistance to, 510-11

Comamonas terrigena, 175-76

Complement components
opsonization by, 26-27

Complement fixation test
detection of antibody to *S. mansoni*, 342
T. cruzi, 343
T. gondii, 341
in determination of Chagas disease, 332, 343

Consortia, 91-93

Barbulanympha and spirochetes, 92

M. paradoxa and spirochetes, 92

P. vertens and spirochetes, 92

Copper
leaching of, 661

Cordyceps militaris, 259

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, 664

Cosmarium, 312

Countercurrent electrophoresis
prevalence rates of amoebiasis, 340

Cristispira balbianii, 86

Cryptothecodium, 276-77

Cryptothecodium cohnii, 253

Cryptococcosis
detection, 65
infection
chemotherapy, 64
origin, 64
prevalence, 60, 65-66
serology, 65

Cryptococcus, 61

Cryptococcus laurentii, 62
Cryptococcus neoformans
 association with human
 disease, 60, 64
 classification by nucleic
 acid reassociation, 61-62
 frequency of human infection,
 62
 identification, 65
Cryptococcus uniguttulatus,
 61
Cyanobacteria
 as trichome-forming, glid-
 ing bacteria, 124
Cyanophyceae
 as a food protein source,
 311
 Cyclic AMP
 role in swarming of *P. mira-
 bilis*, 114
 Trans-cyclohexan-1,2-diol
 degradation in *Acinetobacter*,
 361
 Cyclohexanol
 degradation in *Acinetobacter*,
 361
 Cytochromes
 in *Campylobacter*, 693-94
 content of *Acinetobacter*,
 363

D

Dactylosporangium, 186, 208,
 211-14
 morphological criteria for,
 208
 spores
 description, 211
 globose bodies, 211-12
 structure of sporangia,
 212-13
 types, 213-14
Dactylosporangium aurantiacum
 globose bodies, 211-12
 microscopic appearance of
 the culture, 213-14
Dactylosporangium thailandense
 microscopic study of sporan-
 gia, 212
 structure of globose bodies,
 211
Dacylium dendroides, 175
Destruxins
 methionineless mutant for
 the isolation of precur-
 sors, 606
 structure, 606

Desulfovibrio
 energy-yielding metabolism,
 157
 iron corrosion, 659
Deuteromycetes
 basic chromosomal proteins,
 260
 chromatin structure, 264-
 66
Dictyostelium
 chromatin structure, 268-
 69
 nonhistone proteins, 276-77
Dictyostelium discoideum
 basic proteins from nuclei,
 256
 synthesis, 278
 chromatin structure, 264-68
Dimethylsulfoxide
 as vehicle of antiviral che-
 motherapeutic agents, 294
Dinoflagellates, 253
 Direct agglutination test
 detection of antibody to *T.
 gondii*, 341
 in diagnosis and epidemiol-
 ogy of parasitic diseases,
 332
 DNA polymerase
 of avian oncoviruses, 575
Dulcitol
 stimulation of swarming in
Proteus, 111
Dunaliella, 312

E

Echinococcus granulosis, 342
Ectothiorhodospira mobilis,
 675
Entamoeba histolytica
 cause of amebiasis, 339
 indirect hemagglutination
 antibody titers to, 339
Enteric bacteria
 differences in genetic maps,
 540, 552-53, 555-56
 tryptophan pathway, 553
 gene arrangement compared
 with
 amino acid sequences and
 immunological reactivi-
 ties of proteins, 542
 variation in nucleotide
 sequence homology, 542
 effect of dilute media on
 carbon assimilation, 165
 frequency of mercury resis-
 tance in hospital isolates,
 645

overgrowth during isola-
 tion of streptococci, 49
 plasmid-determined resis-
 tance to tellurite, 664
Enterobacter, 232
Enterobacter aerogenes
 comparative studies with
S. marcescens, 228-31,
 233, 235
 contact angle and degree
 phagocytosed, 25
 effect of supplement nutriti-
 on on carbon assimili-
 ation efficiency, 169
 energy-yielding metabo-
 lism, 157
Enterobacter cloacae, 228,
 230-31, 235
Enterobacter liquefaciens
 see *S. liquefaciens*
Enterobacteriaceae
 flagellar development with
 respect to *Proteus*, 103,
 114
 genetic capacities, 526-27
 genetic maps, 541
 Enzyme-linked immunosor-
 bent assay detection of
 antibody to *T. gondii*,
 341
 in epidemiologic surveys
 of parasites, 331
 serologic surveys of malar-
 ia, 338
Erwinia amylovora, 542
Erwinia carotovora, 229
Erwinia chrysanthemi
 indication of preliminary
 map for, 540
 similarity with other entero-
 bacteria, 542
Erwinia herbicola, 542
Erwinia proteamaculans
 polynucleotide sequence
 relatedness with *S.
 liquefaciens*, 227
 association with plants, 236
Erythromycin
 blocked mutants in biosyn-
 thesis, 617-21
 structures involved in
 biosynthesis, 618
 plasmid-determined resis-
 tance to, 473-74
Erythrophagocytosis, 34-36
Escherichia coli
 aminoglycoside-modifying
 enzymes isolation and
 purification of AAC(3)-
I, 486

production of APH(3'), 493, 495
 shock release, 481
 basic proteins that bind DNA, 251
 broad-spectrum plasmid-determined resistance to mercury and organomercurials, 646, 648-52
 cleavage of p-hydroxymercurobenzoate, 649
Hg(II) reductase, 650-51
 merbromin resistance, 649
 organomercurial lyase, 651-52
 volatization, 648-49
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase subject to catabolite repression, 500
 compared with *P. mirabilis*, 119
S. marcescens, 227-35
 comparison with other enterobacteria of gene arrangement and degree of hybridization, 542
 gene arrangement and sequence and immunological reactivities of protein, 542
 genetic maps, 540, 552-53
 metabolic differences, 547
 contrast with chemolithotrophs
 amino acid transport, 445
 enzyme regulation, 444
 organic acid permeability, 437
 dialysis culturing for growth yields, 160
 DNA polymerase similarity to *Acinetobacter*, 366
 effect of factor C on RNA and protein synthesis, 198
 maintenance energy on Y_{ATP} , 158-59
 nutrient concentration on growth rate and cell volume, 165-66
 energy-yielding metabolism, 157
 evolutionary implications of duplicate RNA genes, 554
 flagellar insertion similarity to *C. latum*, 134
 genes sharing a common ancestor, 533-34

insertion sequences in the genome, 532
 inversion of the genome without loss of function, 544
 magic spots, 395-403
 (p)ppGpp measurements, 399-400
 relaxed mutants, 396-403, 424
 shiftless mutants, 399, 403
spo T mutants, 397-99, 402-4, 424
 manipulation of growth phase, 176
 map position of biochemically related genes, 536-41, 545
 mechanism of motility, 72
 metabolic functions by addition of plasmid DNA, 528-34
 microcins, 379
 motility in viscous environments, 83
 nucleotide concentration measurements, 399-400
 phagocytosis
 contact angle and degree, 25
 effect of Hageman factor on, 27
 opsonization and enhancement, 27
 phantom spot, 399-400
 plasmid-determined resistance to
 arsenic, 506, 664
 mercury, 505
 novobiocin, 510
 sulfonamide, 507
 tetracycline, 475, 477
 trimethoprim, 508-9
 regulation of growth
 chemostat-grown cultures, 415-17
 in vitro transcription, 417-20
lac operon as a function of rate, 421
 metabolic regulation of synthetases, 406
 principles and problems, 426-28
 RNA synthesis, 394, 403-7, 409, 415, 422-26
 role of transcriptional control, 414-15
 resistance to kanamycin acetyltransferase, 510
 ribosomal protein genes, 411-13
 clustering with elongation factor and RNA polymerase genes, 411-12
 RNA genes, 409-10
 tRNA species associated with, 410-11
 sensitivity of R5-harboring strains, 490
 tryptophan synthetase A amino acid sequence relationship with other bacteria, 543
 uptake
 and metabolism of mixed substrates, 169
 in mutants resistant to kanamycin and gentamicin, 477
 Y_{av} values over a temperature range, 173
Escherichia coli C, 552-53, 556
Escherichia coli K12
 am'no acid inhibition, 436
 comparisons of maps with other enterobacteria, 552-53, 556
S. typhimurium, 546-52
 gain of utilization function by mutational events
 D-arabinose, 522-24, 526
 D-arabitol, 524-26
 lactose, 524, 526
 D-lyxose, 524, 526
 1,2-propanediol, 524-25
 xylitol, 524
 methylation of mercury, 644
 microcin testing, 379-80
 plasmid transfer with *S. marcescens*, 233
 ribosomal gene clusters, 554-55
 evolutionary implications of duplicate RNA genes, 554-55
 rRNA genes by restriction analysis, 409
Escherichia coli W, 553, 555
 Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
 inhibition of swarming in *mirabilis*, 113
Euglena
 basic nuclear proteins, 254

chromatin structure, 271
energy assimilation efficiency, 164
Euglena gracilis
chromatin structure, 265, 271
histonelike proteins, 254
Eukaryotic microbes
chromatin in, 250-80
chromosomal proteins
basic, 256-60
histonelike, 252-55, 278
histones, 250-61, 277-78
nonhistone (acidic), 274-77, 279
multimerization of yeast mitochondrial DNA, 535
Evolution
bacterial cell, 520-21
bacterial genome, 519-56

F

Factor A
expression of life cycle in *Streptomyces*, 197
molecular characteristics, 197
mutants unable to synthesize, 610
structure, 613
Factor C
characteristics, 198
effect on transcription, 198
Fibrinogen and fibrin
role in opsonization, 29
Filobasidiella bacillispora, 64
Filobasidiella neoformans, 64
Flagella
development associated with swarming, 103
synthesis, 110-11, 114
Flavobacterium
methylation of lead, 657
possession of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, 501
Fortimycin
mechanisms of resistance to, 480
as substrate for aminoglycoside 3'-N-acetyltransferase-I, 488
Freeze-etching, 14
Freeze-fracturing, 14
Fungi
basic chromosomal proteins, 257-60
chromatin structure, 263-64, 266-68, 270-71
DNA content of nucleosomes, 264, 273
methylation of arsenic, 662, 666
oxidation of manganese in the soil, 660
segregational evidence for genes that produce antibiotics, 377
selection for protein production, 307-8
artificial food products, 322
safety, 316-17
Fusarium, 322
Fusidic acid
plasmid-determined mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 509

G

Gamma radiation
effect on swarm cell formation in *Proteus*, 110
GDP (and GTP) cycle, 397-98
detection, 396
effect on
in vitro transcription, 419-21, 427
RNA synthesis, 424, 427
physiological control of concentration correlated with RNA, 403-4
regulatory effects, 404
relaxed mutants, 401-3
synthesis, 400-1
stringent factor, 400-1
Gel diffusion test
prevalence rates of amebiasis, 340
Gene duplications in bacteria
glyS, 530-32
glyT, 531-32
pairs with possible common ancestors, 533-34
role in new metabolic functions, 529-45
Gene location in bacteria, 535-41
conservation, 541-45
in enterobacteria, 542
between families, 543
lack of interference with function following rearrangement, 544

patterns of related genes due to genome duplication, 535-41
glucose catabolism genes in *E. coli*, 537
in rRNA gene clusters, 543-44
Genome evolution (bacterial) acquisition of functions by DNA, 528-35
changes in existing genome, 521-28
comparisons of *E. coli* K12 and *S. typhimurium* maps, 546-52
genes with different locations, 549, 551-52
loops indicating differences, 547-52
phage and plasmid attachment sites, 551
unique genes, 548-49
genome duplication, 535-46
conservation of location, 541-45
gene location, 535-41
size, 545-46
maps of other enterobacteria, 552-53
ribosomal gene clusters, 554-55
evolutionary implications of duplicate RNA genes, 554-55
Gentamicin A
structure, 610
Geodermatophilus, 186
Glucose
effect on swarming in *Proteus*, 111, 14
Glucose dehydrogenase enzyme characteristics from *Acinetobacter*, 355-56
Glycoproteins
role in opsonization, 28
Gonococci
attachment to cell membranes, 32
Gramicidin S
mutants blocked in synthesis, 604-5
structure, 604
Growth phases, 174-76
phenomena in log or stationary phase, 175-76
Growth yields
and anaerobic respiration

aerobes, 166-67
 strict anaerobes, 166
 energy-generating mechanisms in heterotrophs, 156-58
 influence of medium composition, 167-74
 competition and advantage, 169-70
 effect of ions, 170-71
 effect of oxygen, 171-73
 effect of supplement nutrients on assimilation efficiency, 168-69
 energy content and growth efficiency, 168
 temperature and pH effects, 173-74
 measurements of microbial activity *in situ*, 176-80
 adenylate energy charge ratio, 180
 radioisotopic techniques, 178-79
 rate measurements, 179-80
 of producers of single-cell protein, 162
 values affected by changing conditions, 164-65
 low substrate concentrations, 165-66
 Y_{ATP} , 158-59
 factors in calculations, 158-59
 variance, 158
 $Y_{av e^-}$, 159-63, 165
 aerobic growth yields, 160
 determined for growth on hydrocarbons and phenols, 161-62
 effect of temperature on *B. stearothermophilus*, 165
 in Y_{kcal} determinations, 163
 yield determined by equivalences of $av e^-$, 159-60
 Y_{kcal} , 162-64
 energy assimilation efficiency, 164
 equations, 163
 for photosynthetic bacteria, 164
 predicated and experimental values, 163-64
 yield based on energy removed from culture me-

dium, 162-63

H

Haemophilus, 478
Haemophilus influenzae
 contact angle and degree of phagocytosis, 25
 resistance to β -lactam antibiotics, 504
Hageman factor
 role in opsonization, 28
Hansenula, 162
Heparin
 effect on phagocytosis, 30, 36
Hepatitis B
 antiviral action of adenine arabinoside, 293
Herellea, 350
Herpesvirus
cytomegalovirus
 sensitivity to adenine arabinoside, 290
 treatment with adenine arabinoside, 293
 use of purine and pyrimidine nucleoside analogs in treatment of infections with, 290, 292-94
 systemic therapy of herpes simplex encephalitis, 297
 topical therapy, 294
 treatment with idoxuridine, 292
varicella-zoster virus
 sensitivity to adenine arabinoside, 290
 treatment with adenine arabinoside, 293, 295-97
 treatment with cytosine arabinoside, 292, 294
Heteroduplex mapping
 of avian RNA tumor viruses, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581, 584
n-Hexadecane
 oxidation by *Acinetobacter*, 360
Histones
 in eukaryotic microbes, 205-261, 277-78
Hybridization
 of avian RNA tumor viruses, 571-72, 576, 581-82, 584, 586
Hydatid disease seroepidemiology of, 342-43

Hydrogen bacteria
mixotrophy
 in absence of CO_2 , 459
 fixation of CO_2 during growth on organic substrates, 460
 in presence of CO_2 , 460
Hydrogen peroxide
 effect on swarm cell formation in *Proteus*, 109-10
Hydrogenomonas eutropha
 contents of amino acids in, 310
 safety as protein source, 316
 see *A. eutrophus*
Hydrogenomonas facilis
 see *P. facilis*
Hydrophilic particles and droplets
 effect on phagocytosis, 31, 36
Hypertonic solutions
 effect on swarm cell formation, 115

I

Immunoglobulins
 opsonization by, 26-27
Indirect hemagglutination test
 antibody profiles of amebiasis, 335
 in epidemiologic surveys of parasites, 331
 serologic population studies of amebiasis, 335, 340
 hydatid disease, 342
 malaria, 337
 toxoplasmosis, 341
Indirect immunofluorescence test
 detection of antibody to *S. mansoni*, 342
T. cruzi, 343
T. gondii, 341
 in epidemiologic surveys of parasites, 331
Influenza A
 amantidine in treatment of infections with, 288-89
Insertion sequences in the genome of
E. coli, 532, 551
S. typhimurium, 532
5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine

as antiviral chemotherapeutic agent, 290-91
mechanism of action, 291
topical therapy of herpesvirus infections, 294

Iron
biotransformations, 658-59, 666-67

Isoleucine-valine
biosynthesis in *Acinetobacter*, 365-66

K
Kanamycin
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478-79, 486, 488-95
structure, 478-79
as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 486, 488-95
mutant for the production of related antibiotics, 610
plasmid-determined production, 386
structure, 612

Kellenberger-Ryter-Sechaud
fixation conditions
morphology of *Caryophanon*, 132-33
visualization of mesosomes in *Caryophanon*, 134

β -Keto adipate pathway
dissimilation and evolution in *Acinetobacter*, 358-60

Kitasamycin
regulatory mutants in biosynthesis, 623
structure, 623

Kitasatoa
club-shaped sporangia, 214-15
morphological criteria for, 208
spore structure as indication of actinomycete diversity, 186

Klebsiella
compared with *S. marcescens*, 229, 235
differences with maps of other enterobacteria, 552
nif genes, 552
isolation of AAC(3)-II, 487
plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645
taxonomic relationship with *Serratia*, 232

Klebsiella aerogenes
compared with other enterobacteria, 542
genetic maps, 552-53
metabolic differences, 527
compared with *S. marcescens*, 229
effect of glucose affinity on competition, 169-70
ions on carbon assimilation, 171
gain of utilization function by mutational events
D-arabinose, 522-24, 526
xyitol, 524-25
heat production and oxygen uptake, 172
metabolic functions from duplication, 530-31, 534

Klebsiella pneumoniae
acetoin gene location corresponding to glucose catabolism genes in *E. coli*, 540
compared with *S. marcescens*, 228, 233
contact angle and degree phagocytosed, 25
plasmid-determined resistance to sulfonamides, 507

Kloeckera, 162

Kluveromyces fragilis, 63

L
 β -Lactam antibiotics
resistance by detoxification with β -lactamases, 502-5
chromosomal-determined, 503-4
evolution of R_{TEM}, 504
plasmid-determined, 503-4

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, 310

Lactose
stimulation of swarming in *Proteus*, 111

Lactose operon
expression as a function of growth rate, 421
lack of interference with function by translocation, 544
position on the chromosome of *E. coli* K12, 548-49, 551

Lancefield precipitin test
classification of streptococci, 41-42, 44

Latex agglutination test for hydatid disease, 342

Lead
biotransformations, 657

Lectins
effect on phagocytosis, 30

Leptospira
cell configuration, 76
characteristics, 71
models of locomotion, 89-90
motility
in liquid environments, 73, 88-90
on solid surfaces, 89
in viscous environments, 84, 90
outer sheath composition, 82-83
periplasmic fibrils, 79
serotype Illini
motility in a viscous medium, 90
nonmotile mutants, 81-82
translational motion, 90

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, 74-75
3H, 88-89

Leptospira interrogans B-16, 84

Leptospires
motility, 77-78
outer sheath, 89-90
periplasmic fibrils, 79-81, 88-90

Leptothrix discophorus, 660-61

Levamisole
effect on phagocytosis, 30

Lincomycin
blocked mutants for study of, 627
plasmid-determined mechanisms of resistance to, 473-74
structure, 627

Lineola, 138

Listeria, 26

Listeria monocytogenes
contact angle and degree phagocytosed, 25
enhancement of phagocytosis by antibiotics, 29

Lithium chloride
effect on swarm cell formation in *Proteus*, 110

Lividomycin

mechanisms of resistance to, 478-79, 488, 492 as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 488, 492 structure, 479

Lymphokines
role in phagocytosis, 29

Lysozyme
effect on *Caryophanon* egg white, 133 *Chalaropsis*, 133 effect on the spore wall of streptomycetes, 190

M

Magic spots, 395-404, 419-21, 424, 427 concentration and RNA synthesis, 403-4 physiological control of concentration, 396-98 synthesis, 400-1

Malaria
seroepidemiology, 334-39

Mammalian oncoviral RNA
electron microscopy study, 562-63

L-Mandelate
dissimilation in *Acinetobacter*, 359

Manganese
biotransformations, 659, 661

Marine bacteria
growth yield effect of natural environment, 165 of sodium and potassium ion content, 170 of supplement nutrients, 168-69 oxidation and reduction of manganese, 660

Mercury
biological methylation, 643-44, 665-66 excretion of methylcobalamin by sediment organisms, 643 by flora of fish, 644 photochemical, 644 cycle in the biosphere, 640-43 amount and sources, 641-43 valence states, 642 detoxification, 648-52, 667 Hg (II) reductase, 650-51 organomercurial lyases, 651-52 volatilization, 648-50

genetics of resistance, 652-56 analysis of λ *mer*, 654-55 cloning of restriction fragments, 654 isolation and characterization of mutants, 653-54, 656 map of *mer*, 655 *mer* transposon, 506, 652 mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 505-6 microbial resistance to, 645-48 inducibility, 646 plasmid-determined, 645-48 range of resistances, 646

Mesophiles
temperature coefficient and optimum growth temperature, 174

Mesosomes
in *Caryophanon*, 134

Metalloid biotransformations, 661-67

arsenic
methylation, 663, 665-66 occurrence, 662 oxidation of arsenite, 662-63, 666-67 plasmid-determined resistance, 663-64

selenium and tellurium
methylation, 664-65 reduction, 664-65

Metals
microbial transformations, 637-68

Metals, nontoxic cations, 658-61 antimony oxidation and resistance, 661-66 ion transformations corrosion, 659 oxidation, 658-59, 666 reduction, 659, 666-67 leaching of molybdenum, copper, and uranium, 661 manganese oxidation and reduction, 659-61

Metals, toxic cations, 640-58

cadmium transformations
methylation, 656-57, 665-66

lead transformations

methylation, 657 plasmid-determined resistance, 657

mercury transformations
biological methylation, 643-44, 665-66 cycle in the biosphere, 640-43 detoxification, 648-52, 667 genetics of resistance, 652-56 microbial resistance to, 645-48 methylation of tin, 658, 666

Metarhizium anisopliae, 606

Methanobacter M. o. h., 663

Methicillin
mechanism of resistance to, 503

Methyl cellulose
viscous agent in motility studies, 84, 90

Methylene blue dye test
diagnosis and epidemiology of parasitic diseases, 332

Methylenemycin
plasmid-determined production, 192, 382-83

Methyimonas methyltrapha, 305

Methylococcus capsulatus, 310

Microbes
as food for humans, 301-24 artificial food products, 319-22 nucleic acid content, 313-14 nutritive value, 307-13 safety, 315-19 selection, 307

Microcins, 379-80 17W, 379-80

Micrococcus denitrificans, 456

Micromonospora, 376 production of neomycin, 376

spore structure as indication of actinomycete diversity, 186

Micromonospora inyoensis, 609-11

Micromonospora purpurea, 608-9

Microsporum gypseum, 260

Mill Hill virus MH2

heteroduplex analysis with
myelocytomatosis virus
29-A, 577

Mima, 350, 356

Minimal beam-exposure technique, 17

Mirror making, 6-7

Mithramycin
mutants blocked in production, 616
structure, 616

Mixotricha paradoxa
associated spirochetes, 91
locomotion, 91
response to tactic stimuli, 92

Mixotrophy in facultative chemolithotrophs, 459-64

Molybdenum
leaching, 661

Monolayers
contact angle measurements, 22-23

Moraxella lwoffii, 350, 356

Moraxella osloensis, 351-52

Motility mechanisms
of flagellated bacteria, 72
in viscous environments, 83, 85
of spirochetes, 72, 80, 84, 86-89

Mycobacterium, 165

Mycobacterium butyricum
phagocytosis
contact angle and degree, 25
enhancement of phagocytosis of staphylococci, 31

Mycoplasma, 545

Mycoplasmatales
difficulty in demonstration of growth yields, 167

Myxococcus xanthus, 381

Mxomycetes
chromatin structure, 263-64, 268
histonelike proteins, 256

N

Nalidixic acid
effect on development of swarm cells, 115
mechanism of resistance to, 510-11
sensitivity in classification of *C. fetus*, 680

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
contact angle and degree
phagocytosed, 25

effect of boric acid on growth, 112

resistance to β -lactam antibiotics, 504

pectinomycin in treatment, 491

sulfonamide resistance in, 472

Neomycin
aminoglycoside-modifying enzyme substrate, 488-91, 493-95
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478-79, 482, 488-91, 493-95
substrate affinity of a modifying enzyme, 482

Neomycin B
blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 607-8
structure, 607-8

Netilmicin
mechanisms of resistance to
structure, 479
as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 488

Neurospora
chromatin structure, 267-68
repeat units, 273-74
nonhistone proteins, 277

Neurospora crassa
basic chromatin proteins, 259
chromatin structure, 263-64, 267
growth phase and nitrate and nitrite reductase, 175

Neurospora tetrasperma, 259

Nitrifying bacteria
inhibition of growth by organic compounds, 435

Nitrobacter, 458

Nitrobacter agilis
heterotrophic cultivation, 447, 449-51
inhibition of growth by organic acids, 435

Nitrobacter winogradskyi, 453

Nitrofurans
mechanism of resistance to, 510-11

p-Nitrophenylglycerol
antismearing agent in *Proteus*, 114, 117

effect on swarming in *P. mirabilis*, 117

Nitrosocystis oceanus, 442

Nitrosomonas europea
acetate assimilation, 439

heterotrophic cultivation, 447

Nocardia, 221-22

Nocardia 11/X, 457

Nocardia interforma, 597

Nocardia mediterranei
blocked mutants for study of rifamycin biosynthesis, 624-25

linkage map similarity with *S. coelicolor*, 536, 541

Nocardia opaca
heterotrophic growth in absence of CO_2 , 459
regulation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 457

Nocardia opaca 1B
effect of growth medium on synthesis of enzymes, 454

heterotrophic growth, 453
metabolic pathways, 455

Novobiocin
blocked mutants for determination of biosynthesis, 625-26

mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 510

structures for terminal steps in biosynthesis, 326

Nucleic acid
in classification of yeasts
base composition, 61
reassociation, 61

Nystatin
blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 623

O

Oceanospirillum, 676

Oerskovia, 186

Oligonucleotide mapping of avian RNA tumor viruses, 567-71, 573-75, 577-84, 586

Onycomyces
basic chromosomal proteins, 257
acetylation, 279
chromatin structure, 264, 266-67

Oscillospira
in rumen fluid, 128
as trichome-forming genus,
124, 138-39

Oxytrichia, 255

P

Paracoccus denitrificans,
457

Paracoccus saccharophila
effect of autotrophic growth
on cytochromes, 457
oxidative phosphorylation,
457-58

Paralactobacillus
see *S. thermophilus*

Paramecium aurelia, 255

Paromicin
mechanisms of resistance
to
structure, 478-79
as substrate for aminogly-
coside-modifying enzymes,
488, 491, 493-94

Pasteur, Louis
social, political, and reli-
gious background to work,
143-53

Patulin
blocked mutants for study
of biosynthesis, 629-30
structures for biosynthesis,
630

Penicillin
effect on
spheroids of *C. latum*,
136
swarm cell formation in
Proteus, 109-10
mechanisms of resistance
to, 473
 β -lactamases, 502-7

Penicillium chrysogenum
penicillins affected by mu-
tation, 602
segregational evidence for
antibiotic-producing
genes, 377

Penicillium expansum, 172-
73

Penicillium urticae, 629-30

Peridinium balticum, 253,
261

Peridinium trochoideum, 253

Phages
attachment sites on the chro-
mosome of
E. coli, 551
S. typhimurium, 551

of *Campylobacter* spp.
V-45 stability, 694-95
VFP-11 transduction,
695

of *Caryophanon* spp.
*ChP*₁, 137
φCL-29, 137
CsIX_{13a} and *CsIX_{13b}*, 136-
37
Ctkaz, 136-37
Kh₁₃, 137-38

for *in vitro* transcription of
tRNA genes, 418

λ , 400, 409, 412, 418, 475-
76, 500, 654

for mapping of ribosomal
genes, 409, 412

P22, 475-76, 551

$\phi 80$, 412, 418

of *Serratia*, 234

transduction
in *Acinetobacter*, 353-54
of antibiotic resistance,
475-76, 500
in *S. marcescens*, 232

Phagocytosis
action of antilymphocytic
antisera, 35

contact angles and phago-
cytosis, 21-36

dysfunction of phagocytes,
35-36

effect of
antibiotics, 29-30

cell charge and shape, 31-
32

other additives, 30-31

erythrophagocytosis, 34

hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity,
and phagocytosis,
24-36

influence of particle size,
33-34

opsonization, 26-29

role of lymphokines, 29

as surface phenomenon,
20-39

surface tension measure-
ments, 21-24

thermodynamics of engulf-
ment, 32

Phantom spot, 399-400

β -Phenethyl alcohol
as antismearing agent in
Proteus, 113

Phosphomycin
mechanism of resistance
to, 510
transport hypothesis, 475

Phycomyces, 258, 277

Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
258

Physarum
chromatin structure, 268-
69

digestion pattern, 272-73

repeat units, 273-74

histone-like proteins, 256

compared with *D. dis-
coideum*, 256

compared with *P. blakes-
leeanus*, 258

modification, 278

nonhistone proteins, 275

Physarum polycephalum
chromatin structure, 263-
64, 268

histone-like proteins, 256

modification, 278

Pilimelia, 208

Planobispora, 208

Planomospora, 209

Plasmid-determined antibio-
tic production, 378-88

aureothricin, 384-85

cephamycin, 386

chloramphenicol, 384-85,
387

holomycin, 385-86

kanamycin, 386

kasugamycin, 384-85

methyleneomycin, 179,
192, 382-83

neomycin, 386

oxytetracycline, 384

streptomycin, 386-87

turimycin, 386

Plasmid-determined produc-
tion
microcins, 379-80

nisin, 380-81

plant toxins, 380

Plasmid-determined resis-
tance to antimicrobial
agents, 472-512, 645-
57, 661, 663-64

alteration in target site,
472-74

by-pass mechanisms, 507-
9

enzymatic detoxification
of antibiotic, 499-507

interference with drug
transport, 474-99

resistance to heavy metals,
505-6, 645-57, 661,
663-64

antimony, 661

arsenate, 664

cadmium, 657

lead, 657
 mercury and organomercurials, 645-56
 unknown mechanisms, 509, 512

Plasmids
 AAC(6') coded by R5, 489-90
 antibiotic-blocked mutants by loss, 596-97
 chromosomal mobilization by RP4 in *Acinetobacter*, 354
 Col V integration sites in *E. coli*, 551
 dihydrofolate reductase in R388 and R483, 508
 excision from the chromosome of *E. coli* or *S. typhimurium*, 552
 F integration sites in *E. coli*, 551
 mediated additions to the chromosome of *E. coli* K12 or *S. typhimurium*, 551
mer transposon from pVS1, 652
 multimerization, 535
 mutants sensitive to mercury, 653-54, 656
 origin of bacteriocin-producing, 375
 potential to alter typography of genetic maps, 543
 role in new metabolic functions, 528-29
 transposition of *mer* into, 652
 transposition of tetracycline resistance, 477-78

Plasmodium
 cause of malaria, 337
 species antibody and parasite distribution, 339
Plasmodium falciparum
 mean indirect hemagglutination antibody titers to, 336
 species infections for man, 337
Plasmodium malariae, 337
Plasmodium ovale, 337
Plasmodium vivax, 337
 Platenomycins
 blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 621-22
 Polio viral RNA
 loss of RNA infectivity by removal of poly(A), 564
 Polymixin

mechanism of resistance to, 511
 Polyoma viruses
 genetic regions, 585
Polyporus versicolor, 175
Polysphondylium pallidum, 256
 Polyvinylpyrrolidone
 viscous agent in motility studies, 83
 Preemptive voraciousness substrate concentration in, 170
 Pristinamycin II A
 plasmid-mediated resistance to, 506
 Prodigiosin
 blocked mutant for study of biosynthesis, 628-29
 species that produce, 221-22
 Proflavine
 swarming in clinical media, 112
Propionibacterium shermanii, 483
 Proteus
 arginine map similarity with *S. marcescens*, 232
 isolation of AAC(2'), 489
 map difference of argino-succinate synthetase and other enterobacteria, 553, 555
 plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645
 production of chloramphenicol transacetylase, 500
 species, 102
 swarming
 consolidation, 119
 duration and extent, 103
 energy source, 118
 evolutionary significance, 119
 facilitated by extracellular slime, 104, 108, 118-19
 formation of swarm cells, 102-3, 107, 109-11, 114, 116-19
 inhibition, 111-13
 migration of swarm cells, 107, 115-19
 morphological events associated with, 102-5
 morphological variants, 104, 106-7

zonation phenomenon, 104, 106
Proteus inconspicua, 102
Proteus mirabilis
 comparisons of maps with other enterobacteria, 553
 swarming, 101-20
 chemotaxis, 117
 effect of EDTA on, 113
 experimentally induced long forms, 110
 role of cAMP in, 114-15
Proteus morganii, 102
Proteus reitgeri, 102
Proteus vulgaris
 swarming, 101-4, 107, 109-16, 118-20
 A, B, and C phases, 104
 effect of hydrogen peroxide on, 109-10
 tryptophan operon study, 229
Prototheca
 protothecosis, 66
 similarities to algae, 66
Prototheca salmonis, 66
Prototheca stagnora, 66
Prototheca wickerhamii, 66
Prototheca zopfii
 in man and animals, 66
 $Y_{av} e^-$, 160
 Protothecosis, 66
 Protozoans
 attachment of spirochetes, 91-93
 ciliated
 chromatin structure, 265, 269-71, 273-74
Providencia
 arginine map similarity with *S. marcescens*, 232
 isolation of AAC(2'), 488-89
 map difference of argino-succinate synthetase and other enterobacteria, 553, 555
 plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645
Providencia stuartii, 488
Providentia
 see *Providencia*
Pseudomonaceae
 oxidation of arsenite, 662
Pseudomonads
 toxins of plant-pathogenic, 380

Pseudomonas
effect of oxygen on growth, 172
energy-yielding metabolism, 157
heavy metal tolerance, 656
methylation of
cadmium, 657
lead, 657
selenium, 665
tin, 658
microcin 17 W activity a-
gainst, 379
oxidation of arsenite, 666-
67
plasmid-determined resis-
tance to mercury, 645,
647-49
tellurite, 664
plasmids, 471
similarity to *Acinetobacter*,
358
utilization of amides by mu-
tational event, 523, 525
Pseudomonas acidovorans,
534
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
aminoglycoside-modifying
enzymes, 486, 488, 490,
493-95
antibiotic resistance, 497,
499
chloramphenicol acetyltrans-
ferase activity, 500
genome size determinations,
546
GN, 315, 490
GN 4925, 490
GN 573, 492, 496
growth at low substrate
concentrations, 166
H9, 492
methylation of tellurium,
665
microcins, 379
motility, 83
NCTC 7244, 546
PAO, 541, 546
plasmid-determined resis-
tance, 477, 498, 505,
645-46, 649-50, 652
PST, 488
resistance to kanamycin
acetyltransferase, 510
Pseudomonas denitrificans,
166
Pseudomonas facilis
CO₂ grown on ribose, 460
glyoxylate cycle enzymes,
456
growth in autotrophic atmo-
sphere, 460
Pseudomonas fluorescens
dissimilation of 2, 3-butane-
diol, 362
energy content value, 168,
173
genome size determinations,
546
Pseudomonas K62
cleavage of p-hydroxymer-
curibenzoate, 649
HG(II) reductase, 650-51
organomercurial lyase,
651-52
Pseudomonas magnesiocubra,
221-22
Pseudomonas methanolicus,
310
*Pseudomonas perfectomari-
nus*, 169
Pseudomonas phaseolicola,
380
Pseudomonas putida
clustering of genes for glu-
cose dissimilation, 541
genome size determinations,
546
growth phase and cyto-
chromes, 176
α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde
dehydrogenases with de-
aminase activity, 534
MER plasmid resistance,
647
nutritional supplementation,
169
tryptophan synthetase A
amino acid sequence,
543
tryptophan synthetase simi-
larity with *E. coli*, 231
Pseudomonas stutzeri, 170
Pseudomonas syringae, 380
Pseudomonas tabaci, 380
Pseudomonas V-A, 175
Psychrophiles
temperature coefficient and
optimum growth temper-
ature, 174
Purine and pyrimidine nucleo-
side analog
as antiviral chemotherapeu-
tic agents, 290-94
Pustinamycin II A, 506
Pyronymphma vertens, 92

R

Regulation of

bacterial growth, 393-99,
401-3
nucleotide concentrations,
399-400
principles and problems,
426-28
protein and RNA synthesis
as function of rate, 405-
9
relation of tRNA to rRNA
synthesis, 405
r-gene expression, 417-
20, 422
RNA synthesis as func-
tion of growth rate, 421-
26
role of transcriptional
controls, 413-15
slowly growing cells,
415-16
protein synthesis, 393-95
rel B mutation, 401
ribosomal protein genes,
411-13
spo T mutants, 404
Reiter treponeme, 80
Relaxed mutants
effect on ppGpp, 396, 398
phenotypes, 397, 401-3
Rhodophyta
histone-like proteins, 254
Rhodopseudomonas spher-
oides, 356
Rhodopseudillum, 675
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
52
Rhodotorula rubra
frequency of human infec-
tion, 62
 $Y_{av} e^-$ value, 160
Rhodymenia palmata, 254
RNA
polymerase, 425-26
synthesis, 393-95
correlated with ppGpp
concentration, 403-4
rel B mutation, 401
rRNA genes, 409-11
spo T mutants, 404
tumor viruses
avian, 562-87
poly(A) in transport and
processing, 564
replication mechanism,
565
Ribosomal gene clusters in
E. coli K12, 554-55
Ribostamycin
mechanisms of resistance
to

as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 489, 493-94, 496
structure, 478-79

Rifamycins
blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 624-25
rifampin
mechanisms of resistance to, 510-12
structures in terminal steps of biosynthesis, 624

Ring-necked pheasant virus
homology with RNA from chicken viruses, 574

Roseofungin
component of the spore sheath of *Streptomyces*, 204

Rous associated virus

- 0
 - deletion by recombination, 585
 - lack of homology with oligonucleotide C, 581
 - pol mutation by recombination with PR RSV-C, 576
 - subgroup E, 580
 - 1 (subgroup A), 577-78
 - 2 (subgroup B),
 - genome size compared with BH RSV (-), 573
 - oligonucleotide mapping of recombinants with sarcoma viruses, 577-80
 - 3 (subgroup A), 577-78
 - 6 (subgroup B), 578-79
 - 61, 574

Rous sarcoma virus

- B77 (subgroup C)
 - conservation of pol and gag sequences, 582
 - oligonucleotide analysis, 569-70, 579-80
 - sarcoma-specific sequence similarities, 581
- BH(-)
 - derivation of ts pol deletion mutants, 575-76
 - env deletion mutants, 573
 - sarcoma-specific sequence similarities, 581
- BH a(-), 575
- Carr-Zillber (subgroup D), 581
- injection and isolation of partial deletion mutants, 571
- molecular weight determination, 563

oligonucleotide mapping, 577-78

pol and gag mutants, 578

PR, 581

- subgroup A, 577-78
- subgroup B, 569, 572, 577-78
- subgroup C, 569, 570, 572, 576, 578-80, 582, 585
- RNA messengers of env, 573
- SR
 - subgroup A, 569-71, 573, 581
 - subgroup D, 570-73, 575, 581, 583
- SR NY8 a (subgroup A), 575
- transformation defective variants, 566

S

Sabin Feldman dye test
detection of antibodies to *T. gondii*, 341

Saccharomyces
chromatin structure, 263, 266-67
digestion pattern, 272-73
repeat units, 273-74
nonhistone proteins, 276-77
selection for protein production, 307

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
effect of Ca ion on growth, 170
growth phase and uptake, 176

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
amino acids in, 310
chromatin structure, 263-64
extrachromosomal genes for killer toxin production, 377
frequency of infection, 63
histonelike proteins, 258
synthesis of, 278

mitochondrial DNA production, 535

optimal temperature and pH for growth on ethanol, 173-74

presence of ppGpp, 396

Salmonella
attachment site of P6 or P14 in group C, 551
compared with *S. marcescens*, 228, 234

metabolic differences of other enterobacteria, 527

plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645

selenite resistance, 664

Salmonellae
phagocytability, 24

Salmonella tennessee, 529

Salmonella typhi, 233

Salmonella typhimurium
acquisition of metabolic functions by duplication, 530-32

biochemically related genes, 540

compared with other enterobacteria, 527, 542, 553

compared with *S. marcescens*, 228-33

comparisons of maps with *E. coli* K12, 546-52

ease of mutant selection, 596

enzyme regulatory similarities with chemolithotrophs, 444

insertion sequences in genome, 532

inversion of genome, 544

metabolic regulation of synthetases, 406

phagocytosis
contact angle and degree, 25
effect of Hageman factor, 28

relaxed mutants, 401

utilization of α -isopropyl malate by mutational events, 525-26

Sarcoma viruses
sarcomagenic neoplastic transformation, 566

similarity of sarcoma-specific sequences, 581

Scenedesmus
as a food protein source, 311-12

safety as protein source, 317

Schistosoma hematobium, 342

Schistosoma japonicum, 342

Schistosoma mansoni, 342

Schistosomiasis
seroepidemiology, 341-42

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, 259

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, 666
Selenium biotransformations, 664-65
Selenomonas ruminantium, 675
 Seroepidemiology of parasitic diseases, 330-44
 amebiasis, 339-40
 antibody titer frequency distribution, 335
 for amebiasis, 335, 337
Chagas disease, 343
 determination of age-profile for malaria antibody prevalence rates, 334-35
 geometric mean titer for malaria, 335-36
hydatid disease, 342-43
malaria, 337-39
 in measuring intensity and geographic distribution of infection, 330-31
 serologic population studies, 337-38
 species antibody and parasite distribution, 339
schistosomiasis, 341-42
 serologic methods, 331-34
 criteria, 331
 sample surveys, 333
 sampling methods, 334
 sensitivity and specificity, 332-33
toxoplasmosis, 340-41
Serpens flexibilis, 83
Serratia, 221-42
 evolution of taxonomic concepts, 222-26
 nomenclature, 223
 species, 223-25
 genetics
 bacteriophages and bacteriocins, 234-35
 conjugation, 233
 plasmids, 233
 transduction, 232
 habitats
 animals, 239-40
 humans, 240-41
 insects, 236-39
 plants, 236
 water, 235
 molecular taxonomy, 226-32
 amino acid sequences of enzymes, 231
 DNA composition and genome size, 226-27
 iso-functional enzymes, 228-30
 physical properties and regulation of enzymes, 230-31
 polynucleotide sequence relatedness, 227-28
 plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645
Serratia indica, 223
Serratia kilensis, 223-25
Serratia liquefaciens bacteriocins, 235
 DNA composition, 227
 enzyme properties
 ADP glucose synthesis, 231
 immunologic reactions, 229
 tryptophan synthesis, 230
 habitats
 animals, 240
 human isolation, 240
 insects, 237-38
 plants, 236
 water, 235
 plasmids, 233-34
 taxonomy, 225-26
Serratia marcescens blocked mutant for study of prodigiosin biosynthesis, 628-29
 broad-spectrum plasmid-determined resistance to organomercurials, 646
 conjugation, 233
 habitats, 235-41
HY, 232
 map difference of argininosuccinate synthetase and other enterobacteria, 553, 555
 pigment production, 222-23
 historical events, 222-23
 nomenclature, 223
 plasmids, 233-34
Sr 41, 232
 subsp. *kiliensis*, 224-25
 taxonomy, 224-31
 amino acid sequences of enzymes, 231
 bacteriophages and bacteriocins, 234-35
 differentiation of subsp. *kiliensis*, 224-25
 DNA composition and genome size, 226-27
 electrophoresis of enzymes, 228
 immunologic reactions of enzymes, 228-29
 physical properties and regulation of enzymes, 230-31
 polynucleotide sequence relatedness, 227-28
 transduction, 232
 variety *nocumarum*, 238
Serratia marinorubra DNA composition, 227
 habitats
 plants, 236
 water, 235
 human isolation, 240
 plasmids, 234
 polynucleotide sequence relatedness, 227
 properties of tryptophan synthetic enzymes, 230
 taxonomy, 225-26
Serratia piscatorum, 223
Serratia plymuthica association with
 animal gut, 239
 orthoptera, 237
 DNA composition, 227
 human isolation, 240
 plasmids, 234
 polynucleotide sequence relatedness, 227
 taxonomy, 224-26
 in water, 235
Serratia rubidaea see *S. marinorubra*
 Shadowing, 11
Shigella compared with *S. marcescens*, 228-233
 plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645
 selenite resistance, 664
Shigella dysenteriae compared with other enterobacteria, 527
S. marcescens, 231, 233
Shigella flexneri contact angle and degree phagocytosed, 25
 DNA relatedness with *S. marcescens*, 228
glpE gene, 540
 hybridization with other enterobacteria, 540
Simian virus 40, 572
Simian viruses small overlapping genetic regions, 585
Simonsiella in oral cavity of dogs, 127

as trichome-forming, gliding genus, 124, 138

Single-cell protein production, 303-13

artificial food products, 319-22

nucleic acid content of micro-organisms, 313-14

nutritive values, 307-11

processes, 306-7

safety, 315-18

selection of microorganisms for, 307

substrates, 304-6

Sisomicin

blocked mutant for study of biosynthesis, 609-11

mechanisms of resistance to, 486, 488-91

structure, 479

Slide flocculation test

detection of antibody to *S. mansonii*, 342

Slime molds

basic chromosomal proteins, 256-57

chromatic structure, 263-64, 268-70, 273

postsynthetic phosphorylation of nonhistone proteins, 279

Small pox

methisazone in treatment, 289

Sodium alkyl sulfate

antiflammatory effect on *Proteus*, 112-13, 117

Sodium chloride, 111, 113, 117

stimulation of swarming in *Proteus*, 111, 113, 117

Specinomycin

mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478-79, 490-91

as substrate for aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 490-91

structure, 478-79

Spheroids

coccoid forms of *Caryophanon*, 134

Spirilliospora

development of spores, 209

morphological criteria for genus, 208

Spirillum gracile, 83

Spirillum minor, 683

Spirillum serpens, 83

Spirillum volutans

compared with *Campylo-*

bacter, 676, 683

Spirochaeta

characteristics, 71

helical shape, 76-77

motility in

 liquid environments, 73

 viscous environments, 84

Spirochaeta aurantica

chemotaxis, 94-95

J1, 74

J4T, 84

M1

 chemotactic behavior, 95-96

 in liquid growth medium, 73-74

migration through agar, 94

motility in viscous environments, 84-85

variety *aurantica*, 74, 76

variety *stricta*, 74, 76

Spirochaeta halophila

cell coiling mutants, 77, 84-85, 93

 in agar gels, 93

 viscous environments, 84-85

nonmotile mutants, 81

P1, 84

RS1, 74

Spirochaeta litoralis, 86

Spirochaeta plicatilis

configuration, 78

creeping motility, 75-76, 87-88

mechanism of motility, 86

translation in liquids, 75, 87

Spirochaeta stenostrepta, 80

Spirochaeta zuelzerae, 80-81

Spirochetes

chemoattractants

 amino acids, 95

 glucose, 94

 sugars, 95-96

chemotaxis, 72-73, 93-96

genera, 71

habitats, 71

helical shape, 75-77, 87

motility, 70, 72-78, 80-94

 in agar, 93-94

 attached to protozoa, 90-93

 in liquid environments, 73, 86-88, 90

models, 86-90

on solid surfaces, 70, 75, 87, 89

in viscous environments, 83-85

outer sheath, 82-83, 87-89

periplasmic fibrils, 69-70, 78-79, 91

composition, 80

role in motility, 80-82, 86-90

structure, 79

structural components, 69-70

Spirulina

nutritive value, 312-13

amino acid composition for assimilation, 311

safety as protein source, 318

Spirulina maxima, 310

Spirulina platensis, 164

Spontaneous generation, 143-53

Spray drop specimen preparation, 12-13

Staphylococci

enhancement of phagocytosis by hydrophobic particles, 32

overgrowth during isolation of streptococci, 49

plasmid-determined macrolide-lincosamide resistance, 473-74

novobiocin resistance, 510

production of APH(3')-III, 494

Staphylococcus

plasmid-coded production of AAD(4'), 492

plasmid-determined mercury resistance, 645

Staphylococcus albus, 172

Staphylococcus aureus

contrast of amino acid transport with chemo-lithotrophs, 445

exogenous nuclease for chromatin digestion, 262

phagocytosis, 26-30

plasmid-determined resistance to aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, 491-92, 494-95

antimony, 661

arsenic, 506, 664

cadmium, 657

chloramphenicol transacetylase production, 500-1

erythromycin, 474

fusidic acid, 509

lead, 657

mercury and organomercurials, 505, 645, 647-51, 653

methicillin, 503

potassium tellurite, 664

pristinamycin IIA and virginiamycin M, 506

regulation of β -lactamase synthesis, 505

tetracycline, 475, 477 1206, 491-92

Staphylococcus epidermidis contact angle and degree phagocytosed, 25 production of AAD(4'), 491 APH(2'), 492

Stibiobacter senarmontii, 661, 666

Streptococci amplification of tetracycline resistance, 478 plasmid-determined macrolide-lincosamidine resistance, 473-74

Streptococcus antibodies, 53-55 antigens, 51-52 energy-yielding metabolism, 157 group B infections in humans colonization of neonates, 46-47 distribution in neonates and adults, 45-46 epidemiology, 43-46 etiologic role, 42 isolation techniques, 49-50 neonatal disease, 43, 45-46 prevalence, 42, 46-49 serotypes, 44-46 group D resistance to potassium tellurite, 664 immunity to, 50-51

Streptococcus agalactiae, 41

Streptococcus faecalis effect of ions on growth, 171 variations in Y_{ATP}, 158

Streptococcus faecium, 25

Streptococcus lactis, 380

Streptococcus mutans, 175

Streptococcus pneumoniae, 25

Streptococcus pyogenes contact angle and degree phagocytosed, 25

differentiation from group B streptococci, 41

Streptococcus thermophilus, 310

Streptomyces antibiotic-blocked mutants, 596 mutants that cannot produce A-factor, 596 pigment production, 221-22 production of APH, 492

Streptomyces AY B-961 blocked mutant for study of antibiotic AY B-961, 627 structure of antibiotic AY B-961, 628

Streptomyces albo-niger spores aerial mycelia mutants, 195 dimethyladenine detected in, 204 effect of terpenelike compounds on differentiation, 198 sporulation on a complex medium, 196-97

Streptomyces albus, 197

Streptomyces artibioticus, 290

Streptomyces artoolivaceus, 616

Streptomyces aureofaciens blocked mutants for study of chlorotetracycline biosynthesis, 611-16 chlorination, 614-15 cyclization of ring A, 615 hydration, 615 hydroxylation at C6, 613 lack of sufficient malonyl-CoA, 615-16 methylations, 613, 615 reductive amination, 613-14 terminal reduction, 596, 612 spore growth in liquid media, 188

Streptomyces azureus, 474

Streptomyces bikmienensis, 197 ATCC 11062, 386

Streptomyces cacaoi macromolecule synthesis during spore germination, 201, 203

Streptomyces caelestis, 626-27

Streptomyces clavuligerus NRRL 3585, 385-86

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) actinorhodin production, 387-89 chloramphenicol resistance-sensitivity, 378, 382

methyleneomycin and SCP1 production, 382-83, 387, 389

plasmid isolation, 381 pleiotropic consequences of the loss of SCP1, 378

lack of methylenomycin production by loss of SCP1, 597

opposite location of mapped related genes, 535-36, 541

spores analysis of blocked mutants, 196 genes in aerial mycelia formation, 195 life span, 186-87 possible effect of plasmid SCP1, 197 rodlet sheath layer, 189 sporulation on complex medium, 196-97 sporulation process, 194-97

Streptomyces erythreus blocked mutants for the elucidation of erythromycin biosynthesis, 617-21 erythromycin production, 474

Streptomyces fradiae blocked mutants for biosynthesis of neomycin B, 607-8 tylosin, 621, 623

neomycin nonproducing variants, 386 production of neomycin, 376

spore heat resistance, 193

Streptomyces globisporus, 192

Streptomyces granaticolor spores macromolecule synthesis during germination, 201-3 ribosomes, 191

Streptomyces griseus

mutant blocked in biosynthesis of candicidin, 623 streptidine, 608 NRRL 3851, 386 production of chemically diverse antibiotics, 376 spores effect of factors on sporulation mutants, 197-98 formation in liquid culture, 187-88 fractionation of hyphae, 187 life cycle, 188 oxidation of sugars without germination, 204 phase contrast changes on supplements, 199 ribosomes, 191 sheath composition, 189 sporulation on low substrate media, 196 streptomycin derivatives with lowered activity, 597 *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, 192 JA6599, 386 *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* kanamycin nonproducing colonies, 386 preparation of new antibiotics from, 607, 610 *Streptomyces kasugaensis*, 385 *Streptomyces kitasatoensis*, 596, 623 *Streptomyces lincolnensis*, 627 *Streptomyces lipmanii*, 602 *Streptomyces lividans*, 66, 382 *Streptomyces niveifus*, 625-26 *Streptomyces noursei*, 623 *Streptomyces ostreogriseus*, 200 *Streptomyces parvulus*, 204 ATCC 12434, 382-83 *Streptomyces peucetius*, 616 *Streptomyces platensis* subsp. *malvinus*, 621-22 *Streptomyces pneumoniae*, 504 *Streptomyces ribosidificus*, 607 *Streptomyces rimosus* form *paromomycinus* blocked mutant in neomycin B biosynthesis, 607 preparation of new antibiotics from, 607 mutant map similarity with *S. coelicolor*, 536, 541 mutants in chlorotetracycline production for the production of new tetracyclines, 616 metabolites used by *S. aureofaciens*, 612 oxotetracycline synthesis mutants, 384 plasmid involvement, 384-85, 387 *Streptomyces roseoflavus* variety *roseofungini* spores production of *roseofungin*, 204 tubular sheath composition, 189-90 *Streptomyces scabiei*, 196-97 *Streptomyces spores* formation in submerged cultures, 187 formation of sporangial and conidial spores, 209 germination dependency on CO_2 , 200-1 on different media, 199 effect of temperature, 199 macromolecule synthesis, 201-3 morphology studies, 200 role of antibiotics, 203-4 stimulation and inhibition by amino acids, 199 life span, 186-88 properties, 192-94 sporulation, 194-97 structure and composition, 188-92 morphology, 195 structure as indication of actinomycete diversity, 186 *Streptomyces streptomycini* spores antibiotic in, 204 composition, 191 effect of humidity, 192-93 supplements on germination, 199 factor A in life cycle, 197 fractionation of mycelia, 187 metabolism, 193-94 *Streptomyces 3022A* plasmid control of chloramphenicol production, 385 variants, 385, 387 plasmid isolation, 381 *Streptomyces venezuelae* chloramphenicol lack of transacetylase, 501 plasmid-associated production, 502 lack of chloramphenicol enzyme in plasmidless strain, 597 spores characteristics, 191 cytoplasmic amino acid content, 190 sheath layer, 189 sporogenesis, 194 *Streptomyces virginiae*, 381 *Streptomyces viridans*, 615 *Streptomyces viridochromogenes* spores calcium level, 191 formation in liquid cultures, 187 germination activation and initiation, 200 antibiotic inhibitor, 204 in a defined medium, 198 effect of temperature, 199 after incubation, 192-93 oxidation of sugars, 204 rapid biosynthesis, 204 respiration and ATP content, 192-94, 200 spiny structure of sheath layer, 189 sporulation on low substrate media, 196 trehalose utilization, 192 *Streptomyces viridoflavescens*, 623 *Streptomyces* production of aminocyclitol, 376 *Streptomycin* blocked mutants, 608, 610 in enrichment of *Caryophanon*, 126-27 mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478-79, 490-92 plasmid-determined production, 386-87 structure, 478-79, 609 *Streptosporangium* morphological criteria, 208 spores development, 209

types, 214

Streptosporangium corrugatum, 214

Stylonichia

- chromatin structure, 269-71
- repeat units, 273-74

Stylonichia mytilus

- chromatin structure, 265, 269, 271
- histonelike proteins, 255

Sulfolobus, 658-59, 667

Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, 179

Sulfonamides

- plasmid-determined resistance to, 473, 479, 507-8, 511

Surfactants

- effect on phagocytosis, 30-31

Swarming

- of *Proteus*, 101-19
- of *Vibrio*, 118

T

Tellurium

- biotransformations, 664-65

Tetracycline

- blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 611-16
- oxytetracycline production, 384
- plasmid-determined mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 475-78

Tetrahymena

- chromatin structure, 269-71
- repeat unity, 273-74
- histones, 254-55
- nonhistone proteins, 276-77

Tetrahymena pyriformis

- chromatin structure, 265, 269
- histones, 254-55
- compared with *D. discoidium*, 256
- modification, 278-79

Thermoactinomyces sacchari

- endosporeforming, thermophilic actinomycete, 204
- spores

 - germination, 206
 - sporulation, 206
 - survival, 205

Thermoactinomyces species, 204

Thermoactinomyces spores

- formation of true sporangial spores, 209
- germination
- nutritional requirements, 207-8
- temperature effect, 206-8
- properties

 - metabolism, 205
 - survival temperature, 205
 - survival time, 205

- sporulation, 206
- structure and composition, 205
- similarity to *Bacillus*
- spores, 190, 205

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris

- endosporeforming, thermophilic actinomycete, 204
- spores

 - composition, 205
 - germination, 206-8
 - properties, 205
 - sporulation, 206

Thermophiles

- temperature coefficient and optimum growth temperatures, 174

Thermoplasma audophilum, 251

Thiobacilli

- contribution of organic compounds to cell carbon, 438
- heterotrophic growth, 448
- iron corrosion, 659
- mixotrophy, 461-63
- pyruvate toxicity, 436

Thiobacillus

- glyoxylate cycle enzymes, 456
- oxidation and reduction of iron, 658-59, 666-67

Thiobacillus A2

- effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 454
- heterotrophic growth, 452
- metabolic pathways, 455-56

Thiobacillus acidophilus

- effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 454
- heterotrophic growth, 449
- metabolic pathways, 455

Thiobacillus denitrificans

- enzymes

 - effect of growth medium on synthesis, 443
 - regulation, 444

- heterotrophic cultivation, 447-48

organic compounds

- acetate assimilation, 439
- cellular distribution, 440
- inhibition of growth by acids, 435
- oxidative phosphorylation, 458

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans

- effect of ions on growth, 171
- heterotrophic growth, 449-50
- inhibition of growth by organic acids, 435, 437
- iron corrosion, 659, 667
- oxidation of antimony, 661
- regulation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 457
- similarity to *acidophilus*, 455

Thiobacillus intermedium

- effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 453
- heterotrophic growth, 453
- metabolic pathways, 455, 457
- mixotrophic growth, 461

Thiobacillus neapolitanus

- amino acid transport, 445-46
- enzymes

 - effect of growth medium on synthesis, 443
 - of pyruvate formation, 442
 - regulation, 444

- heterotrophic cultivation, 447-48
- organic compounds

 - acetate assimilation, 435
 - cellular distribution, 440
 - effect on growth yield, 446
 - inhibition of growth by, 435-36
 - oxidative phosphorylation, 452
 - proton gradient, 458

Thiobacillus novellus

- ATP synthesis, 458
- effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 454
- growth phase and thiosulfate fate and sulfite oxidation activities, 176
- heterotrophic growth, 453
- metabolic pathways, 453, 455-57
- mixotrophic growth, 461-64

Thiobacillus organoparus, 455

Thiobacillus pelophila
see *Thiomicrospira pelophila*

Thiobacillus perometabolis, 453

Thiobacillus thiooxidans
enzymes
effect of growth medium on synthesis, 443
 α -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, 442
of pyruvate formation, 442
regulation, 444
heterotrophic cultivation, 447
iron corrosion, 659
organic compounds
inhibition of growth by, 435-36
cellular distribution, 440

Thiobacillus thioparus
enzymes
phosphofructokinase deficiency, 442
regulation, 444
heterotrophic cultivation, 447
organic compounds
acetate assimilation, 439
cellular distribution, 440
growth by valine, 435
reversal of amino acid inhibition, 436

Thiomicrospira pelophila
effect of growth medium on enzyme synthesis, 443
organic compounds
cellular distribution, 441
effect of acetate and succinate, 441

β -Thiosemicarbazone
methisazone as antiviral chemotherapeutic agent, 289

Tin
biotransformations, 658, 666

Tipula iridescent virus
determination of shape, 16

Tobacco mosaic virus
determination of particle length, 12-13
reconstitution, 15-18

Tobramycin
mechanisms of resistance to, 473, 478-79, 486-92

Torula
in artificial food products, 320
safety as protein source, 316

Torulopsis
classification
of medically important species, 61
type of coenzyme Q, 61
selection for protein production, 307

Torulopsis bovina, 61

Torulopsis glabrata
classification by nucleic acid base composition and reassociation, 61
dimerization to mitochondrial DNA, 535
frequency of human infection, 62
in the genitourinary tract, 64

Torulopsis pintoipes, 61

Toxoplasma gondii, 340-41

Toxoplasmosis
seroepidemiology, 340-41

Transposable elements
carrying trimethoprim resistance, 508
duplications produced by, 529-30
excision, 552
form and function of
Tn 9, 500
Tn A, 504, 505
Tn 10, 476-78

mercury resistance, 652
sensitivity of mercury, 653-54
Tn B, 508

Treponema
characteristics, 71
movement in liquid environments, 73
outer sheath composition, 83

Treponema hyoysenteriae, 700

Treponema pallidum
movement and penetration of host cells, 85
shape, 77

Treponema pertenue, 77

Trichoderma lignorum
growth on methanol
temperature and pH optima, 174
yield, 167

Trichomes, 123-24
genera that form, 124, 138-39

Trichosporon beigelii, 62

Trichosporon cutaneum, 62

Trifluorothymidine
topical therapy of herpesvirus infection, 294

Trimethoprim
plasmid-determined resistance to, 473, 507-9, 511

Trypanosoma cruzi, 343

Tryptophan
dissimilation and biosynthesis in *Acinetobacter*, 359, 365

Tylosin
blocked mutants for study of biosynthesis, 621, 623

Twitching motility in *Acinetobacter*, 367

U

Ultraviolet radiation
effect on swarm cell formation in *Proteus*, 110
plasmid-determined resistance to, 473, 509

Uranium
leaching, 661

Ureaplasma urealyticum, 167

V

Vaccinia virus
antiviral action of adenine arabinoside, 290

Veillonella, 157

Verticillium dahliae, 628

Vibrio
associated with food diseases, 700
differences with *Campylobacter*, 676, 683
mol% G + C, 676, 683
swarming, 118

Vibrio alginolyticus, 118

Vibrio coli
see *C. fetus* subsp. *jejuni*

Vibrio fetus, 170

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 119

Vibrio psychroerythrus, 221-22

Vibrio succinogenes, 694

Y

Yeasts

artificial food products, 320-22
pathogenic for man, 59-67
chemotherapy, 64-65
classification, 61-62
prevalence, 65-66
serology, 65
selection for protein production, 307-8

nutritional value, 307-9
safety, 316-19
substrates for single-cell protein production, 304-6
hydrocarbon-grown for food production, 306, 309, 318-19
torula as human food, 305

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, 553
Yields
see growth yields

Z

Zygomycetes
basic chromosomal proteins, 258

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS, VOLUMES 28-32

A	Dressler, D., 29:525-59	Irons, E. S., 29:319-32
Achong, B. G., 31:421-45	Drew, S. W., 31:343-56	Isenberg, H. D., 30:483-505
Adler, H. E., 30:147-68	E	J
Ahearn, D. G., 32:59-68	Ensign, J. C., 32:185-219	Jensen, R. A., 30:409-25
Alford, C. A., 32:285-300	Epstein, M. A., 31:421-45	Jernelov, A., 29:61-77
Anderson, R. P., 31:473-505	F	Johnson, R. C., 31:89-106
Anderson, T. F., 29:1-18	Farley, J., 32:143-54	Juni, E., 32:349-71
Anilionis, A., 32:519-60	Fredrickson, A. G., 31:63-87	K
Arden, S. B., 28:265-99	Fuccillo, D. A., 28:231-64	Kagan, I. G., 32:329-47
Armstrong, J. A., 29:131-61	Fulton, C., 31:597-629	Kharatyan, S. G., 32:301-27
B	G	Killick, K. A., 28:139-66
Barer, R., 28:371-89	Gander, J. E., 28:103-19	Kingsbury, D. W., 30:21-39
Baresi, L., 31:309-41	Gibbons, R. J., 29:19-44	Kobayashi, G. S., 31:291-308
Barksdale, L., 28:265-99	Glass, T. L., 31:309-41	Krieg, N. R., 30:303-25
Baumann, L., 31:39-61	Glenn, A. R., 30:41-62	Kurent, J. E., 28:231-64
Baumann, P., 31:39-61	Goldman, J. C., 29:429-43	L
Bray, R. S., 28:189-217	Goodfellow, M., 31:159-80	Lemke, P. A., 30:105-45
Breinig, M. C., 29:131-61	Goren, M. B., 31:507-33	Levinthal, M., 28:219-30
Brenchley, J. E., 29:251-74	Grimont, F., 32:221-48	Lin, E. C. C., 30:535-78
Brill, W. J., 29:109-29	Grimont, P. A. D., 32:221-48	Lippincott, B. B., 29:377-405
Bryan, B. A., 30:241-62	Gutnick, D. L., 31:379-96	Lippincott, J. A., 29:377-405
Bulla, L. A. Jr., 29:163-90	H	Lobel, H. O., 32:329-47
C	Harold, F. M., 31:181-203	London, J., 30:279-301
Cabib, E., 29:191-214	Hastings, J. W., 31:549-95	M
Calhoun, D. H., 29:275-99	Hatfield, G. W., 29:275-99	MacLowry, J. D., 30:483-505
Canale-Parola, E., 32:69-99	Heidelberger, M., 31:1-12	Mah, R. A., 31:309-41
Cashel, M., 29:301-18	Henning, U., 29:45-60	Maramorosch, K., 28:301-24
Cerdá-Olmedo, E., 31:535-47	Henriksen, S. D., 30:63-83	Martin, A.-L., 29:61-77
Chet, I., 30:221-39	Hirsch, P., 28:391-444	Martin, J.-F., 31:13-38
Cohen-Bazire, G., 31:225-74	Ho, M., 29:131-60	Matin, A., 32:433-68
Curtiss, R. III, 30:507-33	Hopwood, D. A., 32:373-92	McElroy, W. D., 30:1-20
D	Horgen, P. A., 32:249-84	McKeever, W. G., 29:215-50
Davies, J., 32:469-518	Hotchkiss, R. D., 28:445-68	
Delwiche, C. C., 30:241-62	Hylemon, P. B., 30:303-25	
Demain, A. L., 31:343-56	I	
DeVay, J. E., 30:147-68	Inniss, W. E., 29:445-65	
Diener, T. O., 28:23-39		
Dondero, N. C., 29:407-28		

Medoff, G., 31:291-308
Miller, C. G., 29:485-504
Miller, R. C. Jr., 29:355-76
Minnikin, D. E., 31:159-80
Mitchell, R., 30:221-39
Mosbach, K., 28:61-83
Mrak, E. M., 28:1-22
Müller, M., 29:467-83

N

Nealson, K. H., 31:549-95
Neidhardt, F. C., 29:215-50
Nierlich, D. P., 32:393-432

O

Ottow, J. C. G., 29:79-108
Owen, P., 30:451-82

P

Parker, J., 29:215-50
Parson, W. W., 28:41-59
Payne, W. J., 32:155-83
Pfennig, N., 31:275-90

Q

Queener, S. W., 32:593-636
Quigley, J. P., 28:325-51

R

Raghow, R., 30:21-39

Rhodes, R. A., 29:163-90
Rickenberg, H. V., 28:353-69
Rifkin, D. B., 28:325-51
Riley, M., 32:519-60
Robinson, W. S., 31:357-77
Rosenberg, E., 31:379-96
Roth, J. R., 31:473-505
Ryther, J. H., 29:429-43

S

Sack, R. B., 29:333-53
St. Julian, G., 29:163-90
Salton, M. R. J., 30:451-82
Sanderson, K. E., 30:327-49
Savage, D. C., 31:107-33
Schwarzhoff, R. H., 32:101-22
Scott, W. A., 30:85-104
Sears, M. H., 29:319-32
Sebek, O. K. 32:593-636
Sever, J. L., 28:231-64
Shapiro, L., 30:377-407
Shively, J. M., 28:167-87
Silver, J. C., 32:249-84
Silver, S., 32:637-72
Silverman, M., 31:397-419
Simon, M. I., 31:397-419
Smibert, R. M., 32:673-709
Smith, D. L., 32:469-518
Srere, P. A., 28:61-83
Stanbridge, E. J., 30:169-87
Stanier, R. Y., 31:225-74
Steinfeld, J. L., 30:427-50

Strobel, G. A., 31:205-24
Summers, A. O., 32:637-72
Suzuki, I., 28:85-101
Switzer, R. L., 31:135-57
T

Taber, W. A., 30:263-77
Tachibana, D. K., 30:351-75
Taylor, G. R., 28:121-37
Trentini, W. C., 32:123-41

V

van Houte, J., 29:19-44
van Oss, C. J., 32:19-39
Vézina, C., 32:593-636
von Graevenitz, A., 31:447-71

W

Wang, L.-H., 32:561-92
Ward, D. M., 31:309-41
Weisman, R. A., 30:189-219
Wheelis, M. L., 29:505-24
White, R. G., 30:579-600
Whitley, R. J., 32:285-300
Wiebe, W. J., 32:155-83
Wilkinson, H. W., 32:41-57
Williams, F. D., 32:101-22
Williams, L. S., 29:251-74
Williams, R. C., 32:1-18
Wishnow, R. M., 30:427-50
Wright, B. E., 28:139-66

CHAPTER TITLES, VOLUMES 28-32

PREFATORY CHAPTERS

A Microbiologist Turned Administrator— How It Happened	E. M. Mrak	28:1-22
Some Personal Memories of Research From the Precise to the Ambiguous: Light, Bonding, and Administration	T. F. Anderson	29:1-18
A "Pure" Organic Chemist's Downward Path Spectroscopes, Telescopes, Microscopes	W. D. McElroy	30:1-20
ANIMAL PATHOGENS AND DISEASES	M. Heidelberger	31:1-12
Viroids: The Smallest Known Agents of Infectious Disease	R. C. Williams	32:1-18
Leishmania	T. O. Diener	28:23-39
Slow Virus Diseases	R. S. Bray	28:189-217
Bacterial Adherence in Oral Microbial Ecology	D. A. Fuccillo, J. E. Kurent, J. L. Sever	28:231-64
Bacteria as Insect Pathogens	R. J. Gibbons, J. van Houte	29:19-44
Human Diarrheal Disease Caused by Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli	L. A. Bulla Jr., R. A. Rhodes, G. St. Julian	29:163-90
A Reevaluation of the Role of Mycoplasmas in Human Disease	R. B. Sack	29:333-54
Microbiology of the Foot	E. J. Stanbridge	30:169-87
The Conquest of the Major Infectious Diseases in the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospect	D. K. Tachibana	30:351-75
Automated Methods and Data Handling in Bacteriology	R. M. Wishnow, J. L. Steinfield	30:427-50
Recent Progress in Epstein-Barr Virus Research	H. D. Isenberg, J. D. MacLowry	30:483-505
The Role of Opportunistic Bacteria in Human Disease	M. A. Epstein, B. G. Achong	31:421-45
Group B Streptococcal Infection in Humans	A. von Graevenitz	31:447-71
Medically Important Yeasts	H. W. Wilkinson	32:41-57
The Genus <i>Serratia</i>	D. G. Ahearn	32:59-68
The Genus <i>Campylobacter</i>	P. A. D. Grimont, F. Grimont	32:221-48
APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY	R. M. Smilbert	32:673-709
A Microbiologist Turned Administrator— How It Happened	E. M. Mrak	28:1-22
Fungal Cell Wall Glycoproteins and Peptidopolysaccharides	J. E. Gander	28:103-19
Space Microbiology	G. R. Taylor	28:121-37
Bacterial Adherence in Oral Microbial Ecology	R. J. Gibbons, J. van Houte	29:19-44
Ecological Implications of Metal Metabolism by Microorganisms	A. Jernelöv, A.-L. Martin	29:61-77
Ecology, Physiology, and Genetics of Fimbriae and Pili	J. C. G. Ottow	29:79-108
Bacteria as Insect Pathogens	L. A. Bulla Jr., R. A. Rhodes, G. St. Julian	29:163-90
Patents in Relation to Microbiology	E. S. Irons, M. H. Sears	29:319-32
The <i>Sphaerotilus</i> - <i>Leptothrix</i> Group	N. C. Dondero	29:407-28
Microbes as Food in Mariculture	J. H. Ryther, J. C. Goldman	29:429-44
Interaction of Temperature and Psychrophilic		

Microorganisms	W. E. Immiss	29:445-65
Production of Extracellular Proteins by Bacteria	A. R. Glenn	30:41-62
Antigens Common to Hosts and Parasites	J. E. DeVay, H. E. Adler	30:147-68
Ecological Aspects of Microbial Chemotactic Behavior	I. Chet, R. Mitchell	30:221-39
Denitrification	C. C. Delwiche, B. A. Bryan	30:241-62
Wastewater Microbiology	W. A. Taber	30:263-77
The Ecology and Taxonomic Status of the Lactobacilli	J. London	30:279-301
Automated Methods and Data Handling in Bacteriology	H. D. Isenberg, J. D. MacLowry	30:483-505
Genetics Manipulation of Microorganisms: Potential Benefits and Biohazards	R. Curtiss III	30:507-33
Biology of the Marine Enterobacteria: Genera <i>Enterobacter</i> and <i>Photobacterium</i>	P. Baumann, L. Baumann	31:39-61
Behavior of Mixed Cultures of Microorganisms	A. G. Fredrickson	31:63-87
Microbial Ecology of the Gastrointestinal Tract	D. C. Savage	31:107-33
The Inactivation of Microbial Enzymes In Vivo	R. L. Switzer	31:135-57
Biogenesis of Methane	R. A. Mah, D. M. Ward, L. Baresi, T. L. Glass	31:309-41
Effect of Primary Metabolites on Secondary Metabolism	S. W. Drew, A. L. Demail	31:343-56
Oil Tankers and Pollution: A Microbiological Approach	D. L. Gutnick, E. Rosenberg	31:379-96
Bacterial Bioluminescence	J. W. Hastings, K. H. Nealson	31:549-95
The Genus <i>Serratia</i>	P. A. D. Grimont, F. Grimont	32:221-48
Microbes as Food for Humans	S. G. Kharatyan	32:301-27
Microbial Transformations of Metals	A. O. Summers, S. Silver	32:637-72
CHEMOTHERAPY AND CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS		
Patents in Relation to Microbiology	E. S. Irons, M. H. Sears	29:319-32
The Conquest of the Major Infectious Diseases in the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospect	R. M. Wishnow, J. L. Steinfield	30:427-50
Biosynthesis of Polyene Macrolide Antibiotics	J.-F. Martin	31:13-38
Antifungal Agents: Recent Developments	G. S. Kobayashi, G. Medoff	31:291-308
Developmental Aspects of Selected Antiviral Chemotherapeutic Agents	R. J. Whitley, C. A. Alford	32:285-300
Extrachromosomally Determined Antibiotic Production	D. A. Hopwood	32:373-92
Plasmid-Determined Resistance to Antimicrobial Agents	J. Davies, D. I. Smith	32:469-518
Mutants Blocked in Antibiotic Synthesis	S. W. Queener, O. K. Sebek, C. Vézina	32:593-636
DIVERSITY AND SYSTEMATICS		
Inclusion Bodies of Prokaryotes	J. M. Shively	28:167-87
Budding Bacteria	P. Hirsch	28:391-444
Determination of Cell Shape in Bacteria	U. Henning	29:45-60
The Genus <i>Agrobacterium</i> and Plant Tumorigenesis	J. A. Lippincott, B. B. Lippincott	29:377-405
The Sphaerotilus-Leptothrix Group	N. C. Dondero	29:407-28
<i>Moraxella</i> , <i>Neisseria</i> , <i>Branhamella</i> , and <i>Acinetobacter</i>	S. D. Henriksen	30:63-83
The Taxonomy of the Chemoheterotrophic <i>Spirilla</i>	N. R. Krieg, P. B. Hylemon	30:303-25
Genetic Relatedness in the Family Enterobacteriaceae	K. E. Sanderson	30:327-49
Biology of the Marine Enterobacteria: Genera		

Beneckeia and Photobacterium	P. Baumann, L. Baumann	31:39-61
The Spirochetes	R. C. Johnson	31:89-106
Nocardioform Bacteria	M. Goodfellow, D. E. Minnikin	31:159-80
Phototrophic Prokaryotes: The Cyanobacteria	R. Y. Stanier, G. Cohen-Bazire	31:225-74
Phototrophic Green and Purple Bacteria: A Comparative, Systematic Survey	N. Pfennig	31:275-90
Group B Streptococcal Infection in Humans	H. W. Wilkinson	32:41-57
Medically Important Yeasts	D. G. Ahearn	32:59-68
Motility and Chemotaxis of Spirochetes	E. Canale-Parola	32:69-99
Nature of the Swarming Phenomenon in Proteus	F. D. Williams, R. H. Schwarzhoff	32:101-22
Biology of the Genus <i>Caryophanon</i>	W. C. Trentini	32:123-41
Formation, Properties, and Germination of Actinomycete Spores	J. C. Ensign	32:185-219
The Genus <i>Serratia</i>	P. A. D. Grimont, F. Grimont	32:221-48
Genetics and Physiology of <i>Acinetobacter</i>	E. Juni	32:349-71
Organic Nutrition of Chemolithotrophic Bacteria	A. Matin	32:433-68
The Genus <i>Campylobacter</i>	R. M. Smibert	32:673-709
GENETICS		
Bacterial Genetics Excluding <i>E. coli</i>	M. Levinthal	28:219-30
Models of Genetic Recombination	R. D. Hotchkiss	28:445-68
Ecology, Physiology, and Genetics of Fimbriae and Pili	J. C. G. Ottow	29:79-108
Regulation and Genetics of Bacterial Nitrogen Fixation	W. J. Brill	29:109-29
Molecular Aspects of Yeast Morphogenesis	E. Cabib	29:191-214
Function and Regulation of Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases in Prokaryotic and Eukaryotic Cells	F. C. Neidhardt, J. Parker, W. G. McKeever	29:215-50
Transfer RNA Involvement in the Regulation of Enzyme Synthesis	J. E. Brenchley, L. S. Williams	29:251-74
Autoregulation of Gene Expression	D. H. Calhoun, G. W. Hatfield	29:275-99
Regulation of Bacterial ppGpp and pppGpp	M. Cashel	29:301-18
Replication and Molecular Recombination of T-Phage	R. C. Miller Jr.	29:355-76
The Genetics of Dissimilatory Pathways in <i>Pseudomonas</i>	M. L. Wheelis	29:505-24
Recent Excitement in the DNA Growing Point Problem	D. Dressler	29:525-59
Biochemical Genetics of Morphogenesis in <i>Neurospora</i>	W. A. Scott	30:85-104
Genetic Relatedness in the Family Enterobacteriaceae	K. E. Sanderson	30:327-49
Enzyme Recruitment in Evolution of New Function	R. A. Jensen	30:409-25
Genetic Manipulation of Microorganisms: Potential Benefits and Biohazards	R. Curtiss III	30:507-33
Tandem Genetic Duplications in Phage and Bacteria	R. P. Anderson, J. R. Roth	31:473-505
Behavioral Genetics of Phycomyces	E. Cerdá-Olmedo	31:535-47
Chromatin in Eukaryotic Microbes	P. A. Horgen, J. C. Silver	32:249-84
Genetics and Physiology of <i>Acinetobacter</i>	E. Juni	32:349-71
Extrachromosomally Determined Antibiotic Production	D. A. Hopwood	32:373-92
Regulation of Bacterial Growth, RNA, and		

Protein Synthesis	D. P. Nierlich	32:393-432
Plasmid-Determined Resistance to Antimicrobial Agents	J. Davies, D. I. Smith	32:469-518
Evolution of the Bacterial Genome	M. Riley, A. Anilionis	32:519-60
The Genic Order of Avian RNA Tumor Viruses Derived from Biochemical Analyses of Deletion Mutants and Viral Recombinants	L.-H. Wang	32:561-92
Mutants Blocked in Antibiotic Synthesis	S. W. Queener, O. K. Sebek, C. Vézina	32:593-636
GROWTH AND NUTRITION		
Production of Extracellular Proteins by Bacteria	A. R. Glenn	30:41-62
Behavior of Mixed Cultures of Microorganisms	A. G. Fredrickson	31:63-87
Growth Yield and Efficiency in Chemosynthetic Microorganisms	W. J. Payne, W. J. Wiebe	32:155-83
Microbes as Food for Humans	S. G. Kharatyan	32:301-27
Regulation of Bacterial Growth, RNA, and Protein Synthesis	D. P. Nierlich	32:393-432
Organic Nutrition of Chemolithotrophic Bacteria	A. Matin	32:433-68
IMMUNOLOGY		
Antigens Common to Hosts and Parasites	J. E. DeVay, H. E. Adler	30:147-68
The Adjuvant Effect of Microbial Products on the Immune Response	R. G. White	30:579-600
Phagocyte Lysosomes: Interactions with Infectious Agents, Phagosomes, and Experimental Perturbations in Function	M. B. Goren	31:507-33
Phagocytosis as a Surface Phenomenon	C. J. van Oss	32:19-39
Group B Streptococcal Infection in Humans	H. W. Wilkinson	32:41-57
Seroepidemiology of Parasitic Diseases	H. O. Lobel, I. G. Kagan	32:329-47
METABOLISM, BIOCHEMISTRY, AND REGULATION		
Bacterial Photosynthesis	W. W. Parson	28:41-59
Metabolic Compartmentation: Symbiotic, Organellar, Multienzymic, and Microenvironmental Mechanisms of Inorganic Oxidation and Energy Coupling	P. A. Srere, K. Mosbach	28:61-83
Fungal Cell Wall Glycoproteins and Peptidopolysaccharides	I. Suzuki	28:85-101
Regulation of Enzyme Activity During Differentiation in <i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i>	J. E. Gander	28:103-19
Cyclic AMP in Prokaryotes	K. A. Killick, B. E. Wright	28:139-66
Determination of Cell Shape in Bacteria	H. V. Rickenberg	28:353-69
Ecological Implications of Metal Metabolism by Microorganisms	U. Henning	29:45-60
Regulation and Genetics of Bacterial Nitrogen Fixation	A. Jernelöv, A.-L. Martin	29:61-77
Function and Regulation of Aminocycl-tRNA Synthetases in Prokaryotic and Eukaryotic Cells	W. J. Brill	29:109-29
Transfer RNA Involvement in the Regulation of Enzyme Synthesis	F. C. Neidhardt, J. Parker, W. G. McKeever	29:215-50
Autoregulation of Gene Expression	J. E. Brenchley, L. S. Williams	29:251-74
Regulation of Bacterial ppGpp and pppGpp	D. H. Calhoun, G. W. Hatfield	29:275-99
Interaction of Temperature and Psychrophilic Microorganisms	M. Cashel	29:301-18
Biochemistry of Protozoan Microbodies: Peroxisomes, α -Glycerophosphate Oxidase Bodies, Hydrogenosomes	W. E. Inniss	29:445-65
Peptidases and Proteases of <i>Escherichia coli</i> and <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i>	M. Müller	29:467-83
	C. G. Miller	29:485-504

The Genetics of Dissimilatory Pathways in <i>Pseudomonas</i>	M. L. Wheelis	29:505-24
Production of Extracellular Proteins by Bacteria	A. R. Glenn	30:41-62
Ecological Aspects of Microbial Chemotactic Behavior	I. Chet, R. Mitchell	30:221-39
Denitrification	C. C. Delwiche, B. A. Bryan	30:241-62
Enzyme Recruitment in Evolution of New Function	R. A. Jensen	39:409-25
Glycerol Dissimilation and Its Regulation in Bacteria	E. C. C. Lin	30:535-78
The Inactivation of Microbial Enzymes In Vivo	R. L. Switzer	31:135-57
Ion Currents and Physiological Functions in Microorganisms	F. M. Harold	31:181-203
Biogenesis of Methane	R. A. Mah, D. M. Ward, L. Baresi, T. L. Glass	31:309-41
Effect of Primary Metabolites on Secondary Metabolism	S. W. Drew, A. L. Demain	31:343-56
Oil Tankers and Pollution: A Microbiological Approach	D. L. Gutnick, E. Rosenberg	31:379-96
Motility and Chemotaxis of Spirochetes	E. Canale-Parola	32:69-99
Nature of the Swarming Phenomenon in <i>Proteus</i>	F. D. Williams, R. H. Schwarzhoff	32:101-22
Genetics and Physiology of <i>Acinetobacter</i>	E. Juni	32:349-71
Regulation of Bacterial Growth, RNA, and Protein Synthesis	D. P. Nierlich	32:393-432
Plasmid-Determined Resistance to Antimicrobial Agents	J. Davies, D. I. Smith	32:469-518
Microbial Transformations of Metals	A. O. Summers, S. Silver	32:637-72
MORPHOLOGY, ULTRASTRUCTURE, AND DIFFERENTIATION		
Metabolic Compartmentation: Symbiotic, Organellar, Multienzymic, and Microenvironmental	P. A. Srere, K. Mosbach	28:61-83
Fungal Cell Wall Glycoproteins and Peptidopolysaccharides	J. E. Gander	28:103-19
Regulation of Enzyme Activity During Differentiation in <i>Dicytostelium discoideum</i>	K. A. Killick, B. E. Wright	28:139-66
Inclusion Bodies of Prokaryotes	J. M. Shively	28:167-37
Microscopes, Microscopy, and Microbiology	R. Barer	28:371-89
Some Personal Memories of Research	T. F. Anderson	29:1-18
Determination of Cell Shape in Bacteria	U. Henning	29:45-60
Ecology, Physiology, and Genetics of Fimbriae and Pilis	J. C. G. Ottow	29:79-108
Molecular Aspects of Yeast Morphogenesis	E. Cabib	29:191-214
Biochemical Genetics of Morphogenesis in <i>Neurospora</i>	W. A. Scott	30:85-104
Differentiation in <i>Acanthamoeba castellanii</i>	R. A. Weisman	30:189-219
Ecological Aspects of Microbial Chemotactic Behavior	I. Chet, R. Mitchell	30:221-39
Differentiation in the <i>Caulobacter</i> Cell Cycle	L. Shapiro	30:377-407
Bacterial Membrane Structure	M. R. J. Salton, P. Owen	30:451-82
Bacterial Flagella	M. Silverman, M. I. Simon	31:397-419
Cell Differentiation in <i>Naegleria gruberi</i>	C. Fulton	31:597-629
Motility and Chemotaxis of Spirochetes	E. Canale-Parola	32:69-99
Nature of the Swarming Phenomenon in <i>Proteus</i>	F. D. Williams, R. H. Schwarzhoff	32:101-22
Formation, Properties, and Germination of Actinomycete Spores	J. C. Ensign	32:185-219
OTHER		
The Social, Political, and Religious Background to the Work of Louis Pasteur	J. Farley	32:143-54
Evolution of the Bacterial Genome	M. Riley, A. Anilionis	32:519-60

PLANT PATHOGENS AND DISEASES

Viroids: The Smallest Known Agents of Infectious Disease	T. O. Diener	28:23-39
Mycoplasmas and Rickettsiae in Relation to Plant Diseases	K. Maramorosch	28:301-24
Bacteria as Insect Pathogens	L. A. Bulla Jr., R. A. Rhodes, G. St. Julian	29:163-90
The Genus Agrobacterium and Plant Tumorigenesis	J. A. Lippincott, B. B. Lippincott	29:377-405

Antigens Common to Hosts and Parasites	J. E. DeVay, H. E. Adler	30:147-68
Bacterial Phytotoxins	G. A. Strobel	31:205-24

VIROLOGY

Viroids: The Smallest Known Agents of Infectious Disease	T. O. Diener	28:23-39
Slow Virus Diseases	D. A. Fuccillo, J. E. Kurent, J. L. Sever	28:231-64
Persisting Bacteriophage Infections, Lysogeny, and Phage Conversions	L. Barksdale, S. B. Arden	28:265-99
Virus-Induced Modification of Cellular Membranes Related to Viral Structure	D. B. Rifkin, J. P. Quigley	28:325-51
Interferon	M. Ho, J. A. Armstrong	29:131-61
Replication and Molecular Recombination of T-Phage	R. C. Miller Jr.	29:355-76
Endogenous Viral Enzymes Involved in Messenger RNA Production	R. Raghow, D. W. Kingsbury	30:21-39
Viruses of Eukaryotic Microorganisms	P. A. Lemke	30:105-45
The Genome of Hepatitis B Virus	W. S. Robinson	31:357-77
Recent Progress in Epstein-Barr Virus Research	M. A. Epstein, B. G. Achong	31:421-45
Developmental Aspects of Selected Antiviral Chemotherapeutic Agents	R. J. Whitley, C. A. Alford	32:285-300
The Gene Order of Avian RNA Tumor Viruses Derived from Biochemical Analyses of Deletion Mutants and Viral Recombinants	L. -H. Wang	32:561-92

1
2
3
4

